# NEW ZEALAND

# LISTENER

JOURNAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING SERVICE

Incorporating N.Z. RADIO RECORD—

Registered as a Newspaper vol. 35, No. 894. Sept. 21, 1956

Programmes for September 24—30

Sixpence .



**NEW ZEALAND** 

**MOTORISTS** 

**EVERYWHERE** 

AGREE .....

FOR EXTRA TOP GEAR PERFORMANCE!

ATLANTIC UNION OIL COMPANY PTY, LIMITED . MARKETERS OF ESSO PRODUCTS IN NEW ZEALAND . A.46.NZL



Imagine the fun for you, your family, your friends. Record on tape whatever you wish from the radio, the pick-up or through the microphone.

Cabinet in dark, medium or blonde oak.

Another worthy "first" to Bell and outstanding value, too!

SEE THE BELL 'RECORDERGRAM' AT YOUR NEAREST DEALER

£1129/110/0

COMPLETE WITH MICROPHONE

BELL RADIO-TELEVISION CORPORATION LTD., 274 DOMINION ROAD, AUCKLAND.

# NEW ZEALAND

Incorporating N.Z. RADIO RECORD

Every Friday

Price Sixpence

EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICES: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place, Wellington, C.1.

P.O. Box 6098.
Telephone No. 54-106.
Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington.

#### **SEPTEMBER 21, 1956**

CONTENTS			Page
Editorial	-	-	4
Letters from Listeners	•	-	5
Your Foster Children	-	-	6-7
Echoes of a Golden A	ge	-	7
Short Story: The Glov	es, b	7	
Maurice Shadbolt		•	8, 30-31
Shepherd's Calendar	-	-	9
Auckland Notebook	-	-	10-11
First Hearings in Jazz	-	-	11
Books	-	-	13-14
Films	-	-	15
Radio Keeps Pace with	South	<b>!</b> -	
land's Progress -	-	-	16
Prima Donna trom Bar	celona		17
The Week's Music	-	-	18
Radio Review -	-	-	18-19
Open Microphone -	_	-	20-21
Antarctic Dress Rehea	rsal	-	22
Operation Banknote	15	_	23
N.Z. Olympic Games T	eam	_	23
Questions on Tb -	_	-	24
"The Listener" Crossw	ord	_	25
Speaking of Angels	_	-	25
"Listener" Holiday Gu	ude	•	26-27
Programme Guide	_	-	28-29
For Dominion Day	•	-	30
Ask Aunt Daisy -	-	-	32-33

#### BROADCAST PROGRAMMES Mon. to Sun., Sept. 24-30 - 35-55

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS

OVERSEAS. - Twelve months (including postade), 30/-

WITHIN N.Z. (Special Rates, including postage)—If paid in advance at any Money Order Post Office — Twelve months, 26/-; six months, 13/-.

RENEWALS. -- Two weeks' notice of renewal is required.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Two weeks' notice required, Please give both the new and the old address.

#### ADVERTISING RATES

Terms on application to the Advertising Manager, "New Zealand Listener," P.O. Box 6098, Wellington, N.Z.

# CORN PAII

GOES AT ONCE! 2 - GONE!



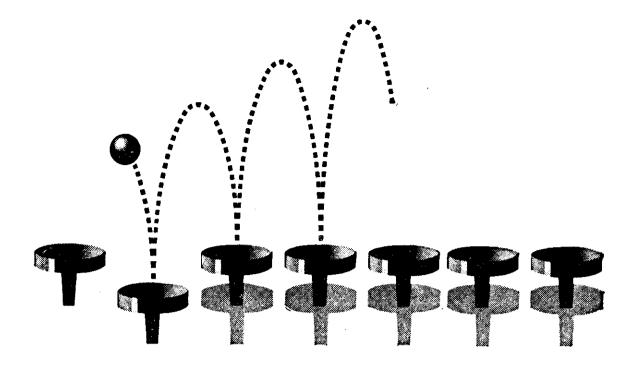
Get Instant relief with Dr. Scholl's Zino-pads! Their unique super-soft-ness cushions tender spots on feet—re-lieves pain, ends shoe pressure. Sizes

for corns, callouses, bunions and soft corns. 1/-, 2/- pkt. Chemists everywhere.

Dr. Scholl's Shops:
HAM. 3a Col'wood St.
HAST. 402 H'toungs St.
NEW PLV 52 Queen St.
WANG. 192 Vic. Ave.
PALM. N. 136 B'dway.
WGTON. 9 Willis St.
DUNEDIN 20 Moray Place

## D! Scholl's Lino-pads

Scholl Mfg. Co. (N.Z.) Ltd., Willeston St., Wellington.



# olivett

Manufactured by the British Olivetti factory in Glasgow

#### Lexikon

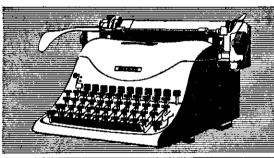
the first standard typewriter with a «mono rail» carriage and removable casing mounted on a cellular frame chassis.

#### Studio 44

designed for the private study, for personal work, combines the neatness of design and lightness of a portable with the ready-for-hardwork sturdiness of a full-size office machine.

#### Lettera 22

a portable for your home, for your formal correspondence, for your personal work, for keeping up your social contacts.







046

At BRITISH TYPEWRITERS LTD. throughout New Zeeland. For further information write to: Auckland Box 1949; Whangarei Box 242, Hamilton Box 533, New Plymouth Box 127, Palmerston North Box 533, Hastings Box 660, Wellington Box 728, Christchuck Box 801, Timaru Box 173, Dunedin Box 796, Invercagill Box 9, Tauranga Agent: Bay of Plenty Typewriters Ltd., 48 Willow Street.





# INCORPORATING N.Z. RADIO RECORD

Every Friday

Price Sixpence

#### **SEPTEMBER 21. 1956**

Editorial and Business Offices: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place, Wellington, C.1. P.O. Box 6098 Telephone 54-106. Telegraphic Address: "Listener." Wellington

#### Nina Ponomareva's Hats

and her five hats caused some saying that "it was possible for the where sub-editors toyed with such drop the charges." Why this was headings as "the slipped discus not done before the affair was prompted an editorial writer to reflect on the power of "the eternal feminine" to survive indoctrination. At higher levels there was speculation on a possible rupture of Anglo-Soviet relations. But the most sensible comment was simply that this was the silliest row in the history of diplomacy. There may have been more fantastic incidents, for history is much affected by the trivial, even though historians do not always notice it; but it is doubtful if any similar case has been handled so badly.

The discus thrower may have taken the hats, or she may have imagined that she was buying them. It seems to have been established that Nina Ponomareva spoke no English, and that the shop detective who detained her spoke no Russian. The possibilities of misunderstanding were obvious. Once the matter was in the hands of the police the facts could only be sifted in Court; but by then the Russians were affronted, their team had been withdrawn from the Anglo-Soviet athletic meeting, Nina had been hurried out of sight, and Whitehall was in a state of agitation. The hats were worth about thirty shillings.

The processes of English law are superbly detached; we have all been taught to respect them, and to see in their strict impartiality the assurance of justice. But the Government has power to intervene when diplomatic issues are raised, and experience has shown that where foreign susceptibilities are concerned the intervention should be prompt and decisive. Official spokesmen were said in the cabled reports to have explained that the Government had no power to have the charges

THE case of Nina Ponomareva days later another spokesman was amusement in Fleet Street, office (of Public Prosecutions) to In New York it making a noise throughout the world, it is difficult to imagine.

> If an Englishman abroad, minding his own or other people's business, is arrested and imprisoned without trial, a great cry goes up about the affront to freedom and human dignity. It is to be hoped that some day these things will not happen, and that principles under which the law is administered in democratic countries will be universally accepted. In the meantime, however, it is necessary to remember that the English legal system is inscrutable to citizens who live under a system entirely different. Nina Ponomareva and her team-mates could not be asked to understand police and courtroom procedures which are as implacable in pursuit of the small offender as in seizing and punishing the dangerous criminal. For them the charge was either a mistake or an insult, and if it were a mistake they would expect it to be put right as tactfully as possible. If an offence had been committed, justice could have been done without commotion. A team of athletes goes out from Russia as an official party, or at least under official patronage and supervision; and although it is not entitled to diplomatic immunity, a mistake or an offence by any member of the group could be corrected by internal action and discipline. Whatever happens, the results of this affair can only be unhappy. Small irritations are often harder to bear than large strains, and they grow by accretion into prejudices which become obstacles to agreement. A little more tact, based on an ability to imagine that our own ways of doing things are not necessarily explicable or acceptable to the rest of mankind, would sometimes be more useful than a whole series of international conferences.

# HIS MASTER'S VOICE LATEST RELEASES

78 R.P.M.

6/3 Retail

H.M.V.				
HR 10222	THE BALLAD OF DAVY CROCKETT } Max Bygraves with Children's A GOOD IDEA-SON Chorus & Orch. cond. Frank Cordell			
HR 10250	JOSEPHINE			
HR 10253	ROCK AROUND THE ISLAND  JUMPIN' TO CONCLUSIONS - Don Lang with Vocal Group, Orch. cond. Michael Adams			
HR 10255	THE H.L.I			
HR 10264	DUNGAREE DOLL Beddie Fisher with Hugo Winter- IF IT HADN'T BEEN FOR YOU - halter and his Orch.			
HR 10269	HEARTBREAK HOTEL			
HR 1027	/ JUKE BOX BABY Perry Como			
HR 10282	HOT DIGGITY GOD REST YE MERRY GENTLEMEN Perry Como			
	DECCA			
F 10647				
	JOHN HENRY Group			
F 10681	THE POOR PEOPLE OF PARIS - PIANO TUNER'S BOOGIE - Winifred Atwell			
	PARLOPHONE			
NZP 18	PLANTING RICE YESTERDAYS The Ink Spots			
NZP 20	TENNESSEE ROCK AND ROLL Boyd Bennett			
NZP 39	CHAPERON BOWEEVIL Bonnie Lou			
NZP 42	TI'S ALMOST TOMORROW Boswell with Reg Owen COOKIE Orchestra			
	LONDON			
NZL 103	THE GREAT PRETENDER			
	HIS GOLD WILL MELT   Jacks Miggs			
NZL 111	BLUE SUEDE SHOES			
NZL 120	IVORY TOWER I AIN'T GONNA WORRY			
CAPITOL				
3301 A	ARANY POUNT			
T	EXAS LADY Les l'aut and avary l'ord			
3343 THAT'S ALL BRIGHT LIGHTS & BLONDE-HAIRED WOMEN Tennessee Ernie Ford				
3349 11	th HOUR MELODY HE CHARMING MADAMOISELLE . Lou Busch			
3390 Te	OO YOUNG TO GO STEADY Nat "King" Cale with the Music EVER LET ME GO of Nelson Riddle			
3480 H	EARTBREAK HOTEL Stan Freberg and his Salfile OCK ISLAND LINE			

These Records are available at your nearest H.M.V. Dealer.

Ask your H.M.V. Dealer for the latest L.P. and Popular Record Lists.



"HIS MASTER'S VOICE" (N.Z.) LTD., Box 296, Wellington; Box 1931, Auckland; Box 708, Christchurch,



quantum marketing withdrawn. Yet two

#### MARBLES BLINDLY ROLLING

Sir,-In your leading article of August 31 you refer, in general, to the effects, financial and otherwise, of the gambling habit. You leave untouched the more fundamental question, namely: is gambling right or wrong in ethical theory? May I suggest that the matter is worthy of discussion in your columns? Assuming that gambling may be defined as "the disposal of property by stake or wager by some method in which chance is the determining element," can it be said to be morally right? This will, of course, depend upon the ascertainment of some moral standard. If your standard is "reason," for example, gambling is clearly wrong, because the toss of a coin throws reason overboard. Perhaps some of your readers disagree with the definition or the standard. Rowntree and Lavers (English Life and Leisure) say that no Christian can be a gambler. F. A. DE LA MARE (Eastbourne).

#### MOTHERS AT WORK

Sir,-I agree with your correspondents who commended a recent panel on their realistic approach to the problem of mothers at work. The discussion convinced me that economic necessity will continue to drive many mothers to work in spite of all protests that their place is in the home. Yet the plight of children of absentee parents, before and after school and in holidays, has been revealed by recent investigation to be in many cases no less real. How can the two sides of the problem be reconciled? Basil Henriques, an experienced social worker in England, suggests in his book The Home Menders that the only solution lies in enforced regulation of the hours worked by the mother of young children. He refers to the time last century when factory-owners fought the abolition of child labour on the grounds that it was indispensable to industry-and yet in time they adjusted themselves to do without it. Opposition to mothers working only in school hours, and to legislation preventing their employment beyond those times, would, he states, be similarly overcome if it could be effectively shown that the nation depends on more security in the home.

M.J.B. (Christchurch)

#### JAZZ IN NEW ZEALAND

Sir,-Varian J. Wilson's letter was the limit. Your correspondent obviously knows nothing about classical music, therefore he should not be so foolish as to show his ignorance to everyone. As for comments such as: "the four YC stations grinding out glutineus gloom," "hackneyed classical deadbeats," etc., I have never heard of anything more incorrect or in worse taste.

If Varian J. Wilson prefers jazz, then that's all right; but there's no need to write offensive things about classical music as well.

D. CLARK (Christchurch),

Sir,-It is time the older generation realised that modern music is here to stay. In reply to T.R.N. of Wellington and other enemies of contemporary music, I would like to say that, although more variety in musical programmes would be welcomed by many people, modern music and jazz are not the evils some people persuade themselves into thinking they are. Older people are liable to forget that contemporary music, as well as poetry, art, architecture and furniture have been formed from the qualities which were thought worth preserving from before World War I. These contain the new ideas of freedom of subject, style and form. Architecture and furniture of contemporary design

# LETTERS FROM LISTENERS

to be practical; but the less tangible arts have been critised and rejected by many. It is time that older people realised that it is just as impossible to move backwards successfully in musical form as it is to use outdated forms of government. New ideals cannot be ignored. This has been proved time and time again, so give the younger generation their turn. M.H. (Auckland).

Sir,-Last letter I wrote you was based on Mr. L. D. Austin, condemning him for his statements on jazz. This time I write commending the NZBS for what it is doing for jazz. I think that for those who do not own Hi Fi and player units to play their own discs, the Broadcasting Service does just about as good a job. Broadmindedness is very apparent, though one thing annoys me. Before a disc is played, I like to hear who is playing—the artists, etc. This is done for "Pop" discs; why not for real music?

More classical and orchestral music is played—obviously; but I wonder how many honest admirers of this art form there really are? The upper classes and pretentious upper classes make all-out advances after the arts-music being a predominant one. To be left out from these is to be out of the circle. There exists in jazz, also, a class such as this. They do not really like or attempt to appreciate the music, but to keep in the many varied cliques one must show a front.

The height of enjoyment in jazz music is no less than in classical. Psychologically, there is no testing scale for enjoyment in those who really enjoy classical music, and those who really enjoy real jazz music. Neither of the two types of individual has any right to run down the other. Both are art forms-perhaps different; both contain musical instruments; all musicians require the necesary art and ability to play. So a person enjoys something good, clean, and per-haps even informative. Who is the per-

son to run this down?
RICHARD PARIS (Wellington).

#### PURCHASING POWER

Sir,-In the discussion between Mr. R. O. C. Marks and Mr. F. W. Holmes (Question Mark, August 30) both speakers treated the subject as a political policy, and left Social Credit, as propounded by its author, fairly severely alone. I can force myself to pass over points evaded by both speakers, but sa Mr. Holmes is a lecturer in economics I cannot ignore three unscientific assertions he made.

Mr. Holmes stated that purchasing power can be cancelled in only three ways, of which spending was not one. Purchasing power, the only valuable property money has, is that attribute which enables the holder of money to obtain value without giving up value;all he gives up is the money. If I have £1 and I want to buy from Mr. Holme something of value, say a set of economics lecture notes worth £1, Mr. Holmes can only get my £1 by buying from me every farthing's worth of purchasing power there is in it. When he gives me full value he cancels my purchasing power. It's true he then has £1, but he wouldn't have had that if he hadn't himself imparted new purchasing power to it by trading value for the

Secondly Mr. Holmes asserted that a certain sum of money (£90 million I think it was) would be spent more than machines, the machine compared with

have been accepted, as they have proved once in a year, and would therefore have greater purchasing power. The sum spoken of was money which would as a matter of course pass to industry in exchange for goods and services. If we assume that industry is able to put that same money back into circulation by using it for working expenses, the £90 million is soon back in the hands of consumers. But alas, Sir, those consumers haven't got one pennyworth of extra purchasing power out of it, because they have had to sell £90 million worth of labour. So they spend it on further products of industry. But does industry get any purchasing power for nothing? Oh no, the consumers aren't foolish enough to give the money away either, but on the contrary they demand £90 million worth of value.

Mr. Holmes then abandons the something-for-nothing philosophy which so ill becomes a lecturer in economics. This time he makes a much more becoming allegation, namely that there is no discrepancy between consumer incomes and prices. Consider a block of capital assets put into commission N pricing cycles ago and now fully depreciated. The only consumer incomes distributed by any capital processes in the present cycle will be the expenditure, on new capital, of money collected during the past N cycles to make good depreciation and set up a new investment, Prices charged to consumers by industry are loaded in the current cycle with depreciation on the whole of the previously existing assets, plus those just put in commission,-i.e. the full amount of the payout to consumers: and plus money for investment in future cycles (including an Nth of the increase in investment planned to take place in N cycles time). For Mr Holmes's allegation to work out, it would be necessary to make good depreciation and add all additional capital assets in dribs and drabs at the same rate as depreciation, and step by step with the charging of investment into prices. Not something-for-nothing this time, but just as impracticable.

K. O'BRIEN (Hastings)

#### ON THE SEVENTH DAY

Sir,-Mr. P. J. Alley's conclusion that Sunday observance is silly is perfectly logical if one accepts the premise that God has died, or that He never existed, in which case, of course, religious principle ceases to have any value as a motivating power.

Besides those who disparage Sunday observance for agnostic reasons there are many, I believe, who regard the matter as of merely religio-academic interest, when-like many other concerns which have their basis in religious belief-it is primarily of social importance. Addision, whose Spectator essays were written with the purpose of social (not religious) reform, wrote: "If keeping holy the seventh day were only a human institution, it would be the best method that could have been thought of for polishing and civilising of mankind. Sunday clears away the rust of the whole week." And Macaulay commented: That day is not lost. While industry is suspended, while the plough lies in the furrow, while the Exchange is silent, while no smoke ascends from the factory, a process is going on quite as important to the wealth of nations as any process which is performed on more busy days. Man, the machine of

which all the contrivances of the Watts and the Arkwrights are worthless, is repairing and winding up, so that he returns to his labours on the Monday with clearer intellect, with livelier spirits, with renewed corporal vigour."

According to the French atheist, Voltaire, England's greatness rested on her observance of Sunday. By abandoning it we are losing one of the most valuable shaping forces of our national character.

D. A. HOGG (Te Awamutu). (This correspondence is now closed,-Ed.)

#### THE SULLEN BELL

Sir,-Mr. David Hall's review of Dan Davin's The Sullen Bell strives to be fair, but unconcealed irritation clouds for once his judgment. To damn the novel because "no religion is mentioned" is naive, and ignores the author's compassionate insight into the troubled lives of a group of New Zealanders in a real situation (not "a goldfish bowl"). Mr. Hall's chatter about "goodies" and "bad New Zealanders" is childish. Most of the characters are a subtle blend of good and bad qualities, manners and humours. Of course they are not all lovable. But then Mr. Davin is not a sentimentalist.

IOHN MILLER (Wellington)

#### · CRICKET SUMMARIES

Str,-Apparently "Civis" of Wanganui is no cricket lover. Neither am 1 for that matter, but I like to keep abreast with current topics even to a cricket summary.

"Civis" further states that the time taken for the cricket summaries was from 7.18 a.m. to 7.30 a.m. This is incorrect. During the final test match I took careful note of the time each day as follows:-

August 24: 7.18 to 7.24 a.m.
August 25: 7.18 to 7.25 a.m.
August 26: 7.18 to 7.25 a.m.
August 28: No play to record
August 29: 7.18 to 7.27 a.m. (final day)

I can only suggest that if "Civis" is so afraid of missing the time for six or seven minutes, in future, when there are commentaries or otherwise, he buys a reliable watch and switches off YA stations. I shall continue to listen and appreciate the service.

UNSELFISH (Auckland)

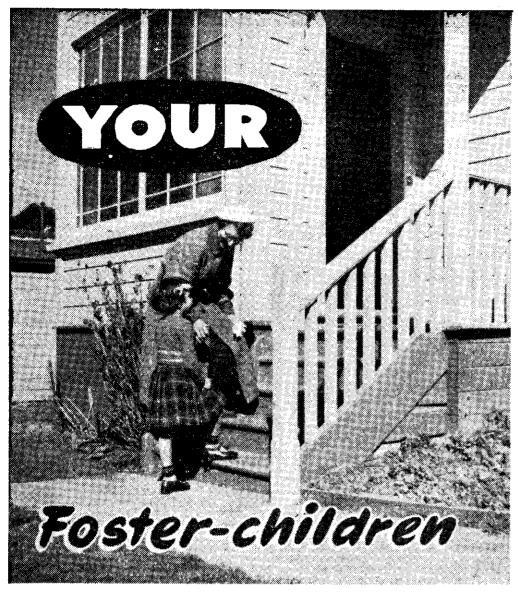
#### ARRIVAL OF SPRING

Sir.-The Listener has just arrived with its pages by Spring contributorstheir springs a trifle rusty and disillusioned. They should be here this afternoon; it is truly Spring. The birds are singing, the violets fragrant; there is blossom in abundance and a joyous blue sky and sun. Who says we don't have Spring? I did not realise vesterday what I know today; the day the children go back to school after their winter holiday is the first day of Spring. Now I must pick some impudent mint to go with our first spring "lamb," pseudo potatoes and last year's frozen peas.

SEASONING (Rotorus)

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS E.A.E. (Dunedin); Enigma Variations (Elgar).

Mary (Wellington): (1) Who are not given the chance"? The chance is there, open anybody who shows the qualifications. (2) to anybody who shows the qualifications. (2) The engagement of touting professionals extends the range of voices and talents and of plays performable. (3) Of 75 listed, 25 are New Zesland.born; 35 are born overreas, is clidding many long resident in New Zesland, and some used for Frenchin Lagraga and other foreign accents; and 15. inflaments and other foreign accents; and 15. inflaments are matter with "natural voices," if their quality is naturally good and they are naturally well used.



URS is a relatively small community, and in many ways this gives us definite advantages. We can develop services of one kind and another, that although fairly complex, are still not large enough to become unwieldy and which can preserve an individuality, flexibility and humanity. Such a service—a Government Service—is the Child Welfare Division, attached to the Department of Education. Its activities and concerns are with human beings, mostly young ones—children from the day of their birth, children whose homes are shattered and who are at the mercy of their environment, children who steal and appear in court, children whose behaviour against their family, their school, or their neighbours becomes so different from that of others that it singles them out for notice. These are some of the situations that bring children under the care of the Child Welfare Division.

The Division's activities fall into two classes. There is the work of restoration and the work of reformation. In the first group are children who, through no fault of their own, have been deprived of the affection, understanding and care they would normally receive. These include illegitimate children, children who have been cruelly treated, children whose parents have separated and abandoned them, or a child whose mother may be in a mental hospital. On the other hand, there are children who are difficult, who may eventually become delinquents, and the range of difficulties these present to Child Welfare Officers is infinite. In practice these two activities of the Division tend to merge into each other, as many delinquent children have never had a normal home life.

A documentary picture of the whole of the Child Welfare Service and the institutions which have been built up to serve its needs will be broadcast in the Main National programme on Sunday, September 30, at 9.30 p.m. In the over-all picture of the organisation, many different types of welfare work are presented, and even these are only a small fraction of the great variety possible. "Each part of New Zealand has its different problems," C. E. Peek, Superintendent of Child Welfare, told The Listener. "An area of rapid expansion with hydro-electric schemes or afforestation projects will present different problems to a worker than will a Manawatu sheep farming area. An area of rapid expansion will have transient people with a lack of solidity about their background—quite a different proposition from the relatively static background of the city worker."

To see something of this "relatively static background," The Listener recently accompanied a woman Child Welfare Officer on her weekly visiting day to the area coming under her care in the city of Wellington. This Officer had many children on her "call list"—she looks after boys up to the age of ten and girls until they no longer need the assistance of the Department. Her main concern is in trying to see that the children she visits are in a warm, human environment, where the strains, confusions, and injuries can be given the best chance to heal, and where the child can gradually resume his own life.

(continued on next page)



"IF A CHILD cannot be brought up by his own parents the next best thing is to live in somebody else's home." The two children seen here are responding well to foster-parents



"PREVENTIVE supervision" is offered where families need help in recognising and dealing with their own problems

(continued from previous page)

The first call was to see a seven-yearold boy and his foster-mother. The boy had been badly treated by his natural parents, but in his new home had made excellent progress. The Division believes that if a child cannot be brought up by his own parents then the next best thing is to live in somebody else's home under reasonably natural conditions. Last year there were over 2000 State wards living in foster-homes.

"In a good foster-home the child soon adapts himself to his new family, becomes an accepted member of it, and within the daily security and warmth of normal family relationships is likely to develop naturally into a person with his own sense of worth in home, school and community. Institutional care, necessary as it is in some cases, cannot provide this intimate relationship," says the Division's Annual Report.

The qualities necessary to be a good foster-parent are those which, in the main, are found in all good parents. One of the important things is that "they should be able to accept a child for what he is and not expect him to reach perfection in a week or even in a lifetime." In the home we visited there was no doubt of the warmth of the greeting. The children, there was another child also in the home, heard the car coming, shouted "Here's the lady!" in a flash had raced down to meet her. She was a familiar visitor to the home. where she is regarded as a family friend and shares the privileges of other friends such as sending birthday presents, and visiting in hospital when the child is sick. On a visit such as this she may arrange for the purchasing of new clothes, or for a visit to a doctor or to the speech clinic. The boy in his new home was lively and happy. "Mind you, we've had our difficulties,' said his foster-mother, and to an experienced observer such as the Welfare Officer there were still signs of the experiences the child had been through. Children such as this, often remain in a fosterhome for many years, and grow up as a member of the family. Eventually they may rejoin their natural parents, and although this will be felt as a loss

by the foster-parents, the years he has spent with them will help him for the rest of his life.

At the next home we visited the child was being boarded out. A situation such as this may arise when the parents are separated and the mother becomes ill. The child may go to live with friends who have to notify the Welfare Division of the new arrangements. The Officer then visits from time to time to see that everything is satisfactory. In this home, where there were several other children, the Officer had a vociferous welcome, and again there was no doubt of the happiness of the child.

The third visit was of a different kind, as the family were under what is

called "preventive supervision." "Families under 'preventive supervision' are folk who, through some lack, aren't as happily situated as everybody else," said the Officer. "It may be lack of money, lack of intelligence, or there may be marital problems or bad housing conditions. Legally we have no right to intervene in such a situation, and any help we are able to give depends wholly on the goodwill of the family." The chain of events starting a family coming under "preventive supervision" may be an accident to the husband at work. After a period off-work he starts drinking and the home conditions begin to deteriorate. The next-door neighbour may notice the children's raggedness and get in touch with the Child Welfare Department, Once things are going smoothly the visiting Officer can give all kinds of help, from arranging a suitable menu to providing for financial loans. Occasionally they will strike trouble, as an Officer who was threatened with being thrown over the banisters told us, but more usually after the initial suspicion has passed a great deal can be done. Sometimes cases of "precan be done. Sometimes cases of ventive supervision" will land an Officer in a strange position. There was the time when an Officer had two cases in the same house, with both families using the same front door, "When I visited them I was never sure which family would answer the door, so I had to be prepared to deal with either," she told "It turned out later on that one of these families was the tenant and the other the landlord, and I was rather afraid that if the landlord discovered his tenant was also 'under the Welfare' he might evict him."

When children first come under the care of the Division they usually spend some time at a receiving home. This is often a settling down period while they are awaiting foster-homes or adoption. In Wellington this is at Miramar. An old wooden house, now modernised, its interior resembles a boarding school, with neat dormitories, play rooms, single

rooms for older children and a huge kitchen. The Welfare Officer discussed some new arrivals with the Matron, and we saw an older girl looking after a very young illegitimate baby, who was awaiting adoption.

The day ended with calls to a local headmaster and to the Child Health Clinic. Teachers are often the first to notice something amiss with a child, and many valuable leads come from them. At the Health Clinic a team of doctors and psychiatrists is on hand to help unravel the more complicated problems. On the whole, the children enjoy going, as it makes them feel rather important. Inside, the staff will make a fuss of them and try to dispel any exaggerated fears the children may have. A correct diagnosis and treatment may save endless suffering later.

And so this "relatively static" day ended. The next day may start, as one actually did, with a fortnight-old baby due for a feed in half an hour being left in the Child Welfare Office. "In Child Welfare work, no one would ever get bored by having to do the same work over again—there's no possibility of that," said Mr. Peek. The attitude of mind which lies behind the work of these Officers may be illustrated by a quotation from a book by an English specialist worker with maladjusted children, C. L. C. Burns. "The need for undertsanding, tolerance and tenderness is a desperate one in our days; we cannot afford, any of us, to have rigid, puritanical, or punitive ideas with regard to human relationships . . . there is danger in that kind of cold 'charity' which finds it necessary to force children to be good, to be obedient, to be religious: with no real understanding, no warmth, no sympathy." The issues at stake are not only the lives of individual children but the welfare of our society as a whole.

(In our next issue, a second article will deal with ways in which the Division tries to help children who have come into conflict with the law or who need more detailed remedial treatment.)

#### ZB SUNDAY SHOWCASE

# Echoes of a Golden Age

THE amazing popularity of opera at the turn of the century is well known, but opportunities for hearing the voices of the foremost singers of the time are practically non-existent. Consequently, whatever form they take, such chances are milestones in the lives of opera lovers today.

In 1901-1903, Lionel Mapleson, librarian of the Metropolitan Opera House, New York, took cylinder recording equipment, presented to him by Thomas Edison, up to the flies high above the stage at the Met. and took recordings at actual performances. These cylindrical recordings have been rerecorded on to disc, and in ZB Sunday Showcase on September 30, excerpts from an LP recording, Echoes of the Golden Age of Opera, will be heard in a programme introduced by James Robertson.

"It must be admitted," says Mr. Robertson, "that the applause comes off best, and that the musical sounds vary enormously in strength and quality. But every now and then a flash of brilliance penetrates the gloom—a magnificent high note thrown off with head tilted backwards, perhaps, or a cascade of silvery sound." In fact, the surface

THE amazing popularity of opera at noise of the cylinders and a more or the turn of the century is well less powerful background roar sometimes snown, but opportunities for hearing the almost obliterate the music. In this pro-



TYRONE POWER

gramme, the listener will be helped by Mr. Robertson's playing on the piano and picking out "what is important from the overall din and clatter."

Excerpts are from the second act of Donizetti's Daughter of the Regiment, Faust, and Meyerbeer's Les Huguenots, and the principal singers are Nellie Melba, Marcella Sembrich, Emma Caive, Albert Alvarez, Giuseppe Campanari, Johanna Gadski and Edouard de Reszke.

The second half of this Showcase programme is taken up with a reading of the first Canto of Byron's epic satire, Don Juan, by Tyrone Power, Don Juan, which was published in 1819-1824, contains sixteen cantos: the first deals with young Juan's encounter with Donna Julia, the platonic purity of its beginnings and its development until Julia's husband raids her bedroom. With many lengthy protestations at this insult, Julia proclaims her innocence and her husband is contrite—until he stumbles over a pair of boots. They are Juan's, and it is the husband's turn to rave and protest, and finally to dismiss Julia to a convent. The satire is as enjoyable today as it was in the 19th century-perhaps even more so-and Power's treatment of it is pleasing. The rich tone and fluidity of his voice are particularly well suited to the ease and beauty of Byron's verse, and full justice is done to the nuances and cryptic asides which are sprinkled liberally throughout the piece.

UT at the gate the postman's whistle sounded shrill and clear.

said Mrs. Wilson. -Here. What's this?

Without even excusing themselves the boys had rushed from the breakfast table with a loud clatter of plates and spoons. They broke out of the house, their bare feet whispering quickly over the concrete path to the front gate. Already they could see the big brownpaper parcel perched up on the white letterbox, and the postie smiling and waving cheerfully as he turned his bike away.

Eric reached the box first. The parcel tumbled down into his arms. They both tugged at it, breaking the twine and peeling off the thick layers of wrapping so that the tissue-covered gloves were soon revealed. The paper fell away, fluttering over the front lawn in the breeze, leaving the four gloves to be held and admired in their shiny and exciting brand-newness.

-Hey, shouted Mr. Wilson, striding down the path. What's going on?

Eric looked up guiltily, holding the gloves forward.

-Who sent you those? demanded Mr. Wilson.

—They're ours, Mike announced proudly in a high, squeaky voice.

-Yours? What the devil?

-Yes, Eric explained. We sent away for them.

-And what did you use for money? Seashells?

-It was those seeds we went selling, Eric continued. If you sell enough they give you special prizes. We asked for boxing gloves. We could've had a ukulele or a tennis racket.

-So that's what all my money's gone into this year, eh?

Mr. Wilson looked at the gloves. Eric looked down at his feet. Mike smiled a toothless smile up at his father.

-I'm landed with four quids' worth of seeds I didn't want just so you could get yourselves these, eh? Mr. Wilson asked.

Eric was silent. Mr. Wilson relented. He patted Mike on the head.

-Well, come back in the house. And pick up all that paper mess.

He looked down at the gloves in Eric's hands again.

—They all right? he asked.

While Mike scampered round gathering up the litter of paper, Eric smiled shyly up to his father.

They're beauties, he said. Can we

try them on now?

-You've got the breakfast dishes first, said Mr. Wilson firmly. Or have you forgotten your Saturday morning jobs already? And the Lord only knows what your mother's going to say.

I'M going to be the best, best boxer in the whole world, Mike declared as they hurried through washing and drying the dishes. And I'm going to clean up everyone in the world and I'm going to clean up-

-You'd better clean up those dishes properly first, eh? said Mr. Wilson, who had just come to oversee their work. That's before you tackle Joe Louis, of

COUTSe. —And I'm going to get as rich as rich, Mike said. And we'll get a motor car. We'll get lots of motor cars.

One car each? asked Mr. Wilson. One car each, Mike repeated seri-

ously. That's pretty generous, said Mr. Wilson.

THE GLOVES

By Maurice Shadbolt

Soon everything was washed and cleared away without anything broken.

-All right, said Mr. Wilson, with a trace of apprehension. I suppose you can start punching each other's noses now.

Mrs. Wilson came bustling into the kitchen with a worried face.

-Do you really think it's wise, John? she asked. Couldn't we put the things away till they're older? Mike's too little altogether.

Eric hung his head. Even Mike looked crestfallen. Mr. Wilson seemed to take a very long time making up his mind.

-It won't do them any harm, he said at last. After all, they've got to look after themselves sometime, don't they? The noble art of self-defence and all that sort of thing, you know.

-All I can say is you've got a poor attitude towards your children, she replied quickly and sharply. At their age -heavens above, John.

-I'll watch they don't hurt each other, he promised.

-That's a lot of consolation. Mrs. Wilson said, leaving the kitchen in a bad temper.

-A lot of consolation, they heard her mutter again as she began to work the polishing mop angrily and loudly over the living-room floor.

-Can we go now? Eric asked.

Mr. Wilson sighed and frowned.

-All right, he said in a flat tone. All right!

-I'll get the scrapbook, Eric, Mike

Without waiting for reply he dashed from the room and returned presently hugging their big scrapbook: on the cover big schoolboyish lettering said "Boxing Pictures." And underneath, carefully clipped and pasted, was a faded newspaper photograph of a boxer.

-We don't want that, Eric said disparagingly. You better take it back.

Disappointment spreading over his

face, Mike edged away. -Aw, all right, Eric compromised. We'll look at it when we're tired.

Outside, under the warm morning sun, where the bright flower beds held the lawn into a green square, Mr. Wilson laced the gloves tightly so they fitted smugly over the small hands.

-Now, he said. Let's see you in ac-

tion, eh?

Mike poked out a timid left arm towards Eric. -You've got to close up your glove,

Mr. Wilson said. Like this.

Mike closed the glove.

-Look, said Mr. Wilson. I'll tell you what. Just pretend you're fighting me, not Eric. That's right, now come at me. That's the boy.

Mike made an unsure advance towards his father.

-Don't be scared, boy. That's it. No-keep your right hand up. That's your guard. That's the way.

Mike raised his guard slowly, looking up at his tall father. His eyes were appealing and frightened. He seemed to freeze.

-Don't be scared, boy. I won't hurt you. Look-I, haven't even got any gloves on. I can't hit you, now can I? Not without gloves.

-You never ever have gloves on when you hit me, Mike said with a pained expression. You always hit me hard and you don't ever have gloves.

-So that's it. I won't hit you, don't worry. Mr. Wilson gave a half-embarrassed laugh.

-You got to promise, Mike said.

-All right, said Mr. Wilson.

-God's honour. You got to say that. -God's honour, Mr. Wilson repeated,

Cross my heart, -All right, Mike said, satisfied. Now

can I hit you? Mr. Wilson began to dance up and

down in a queer, jerky fashion.

-Now you come and try and hit me, he said. You just try.

His arms flailed wildly into the empty air above Mike's head. In a matter-of-fact way Mike moved up to his father's big, wide stomach, tapped a tentatively light left against it, then drew back his right fist slowly and deliberately and swung it in hard: there was a hollow thump, a choked shout of surprise, and Mr. Wilson doubled up, pitching forward on to the lawn. He lay there gasping for air.

Mike's eyes grew wide with terror. He turned and fled down the garden

AFTER lunch Mr. Wilson delivered his verdict. Avoiding his wife's eyes, and while the boys listened in silence, he announced:

-If they want to learn they can learn from someone expert. Now Pete Kelly's the man, He'd only be too glad to have someone to teach.

-That dreadful little man with the pug nose and cauliflower ear? Mrs. Wilson demanded. Really, John, I think it's the limit, sending them off to him. It's beyond me how all this started. I told you in the first place you shouldn't have helped them by buying all those seeds. That's the trouble with you, you'll never teach them to be independent. Letting them get things they don't know what to do with-I don't know what came over you, I'm sure. Now look at the trouble we've got. Boys hitting their father and you wanting to send them to that man. We should burn the things.

-We've got to be fair, said Mr. Wilson. Boys are all the same, you know, They all want to learn how to stick up for themselves. Anyhow, a bit of a punch and they might want to give the whole thing up-

-Like you? she asked.

Still refusing to meet her eyes, he ignored the question:

-I'll send them down to old Kelly with a note this afternoon. It's better they learn off someone who knows something about it. I'd go with them myself except that there's some race results I'm wanting to listen to. I'll offer him a few bob to teach them the poor old devil could do with it.

MR. KELLY used to be a champion boxer, Eric said with authority as he walked with Mike down into the town. He carried the gloves and the letter. Mike had insisted on bringing

the scrapbook too; he hurried along to keep up with Eric's brisk steps.

-I know that, Mike replied indignantly. You don't know everything.

Eric walked silently for a while.

-Anyhow, Mike taunted, I know something you don't know.

Eric preserved an aloof silence.

-I saw Mr. Kelly one day in the park, Mike continued triumphantly. He was laughing away all by himself. And there wasn't nobody round. And he was just sitting there laughing all by himself. I saw him. He didn't see me.

Eric still wouldn't say anything. They were walking along the main street now. There were other kids round, too: but they weren't going to learn boxing from a champion. They were only going to the afternoon pictures.

-Eric Mike said at last in a soft, curious voice.

-What? Eric asked sharply.

-What was he laughing like that for? All by himself?

Eric thought for a few seconds.

-Because, he said presently. Because he must'we remembered something funny, that's what. He must've thought of a hang of a funny joke.

-Oh, Mike said, nodding profoundly and looking up to Eric with admiration. I never thought of that. That's funny.

Mr. Kelly's place was funny, too. It was a little room, right on the main street, up above the bootmaker's shop, where he lived all by himself. You had to go through a side door and climb a rickety creaky staircase that got darker up towards the top.

-You go first, Mike said as they began to climb.

-You're scared, Eric accused.

-I'm not, I'm not scared a bit.

-Well, if you're not scared, you go first. Here's the letter.

Mike reached the top of the stairs and knocked timidly on the door. Inside the room they heard a sudden clinking noise, like the sound of bottles being knocked together and pushed away. Presently there were footsteps, the door opened a little way, and Mr. Kelly looked through: he was dressed in a dirty singlet with patched working trousers and sandshoes.

-Hullo, he said. Who's that?

He blinked hard, trying to see them properly.

Without speaking, Mike pushed the letter into his hand.

-Come in, boys, Mr. Kelly said, ling the door wide: they went holding the through into the tiny room. There was a bed on one side, with the blankets all rumpled. And there was a little table and on it a milk bottle and some bread and a frying pen and a burnt sausage and some egg-shells. And there was a glass with something coloured in it. On the wall there was a picture of Mr. Kelly when he wasn't so old; he was stripped down to his boxing shorts and he held up his bare fists to the camera. Underneath there were some silver cups, but they mostly seemed to be filled with old papers or cigarette butts and ash. And on a small

(continued on page 30)

#### Persistent **Pigeons** by "SUNDOWNER"

OME to Dunedin," a Roslyn correspondent writes, "and see a few wood pigeons in a South Island garden.' In case I "question or doubt" him, he encloses a photograph "taken late in April this year." The photograph, unfortunately, is not clear enough for successful reproduction on this page, but it is clear enough

AUGUST 27 to convict the writer of these notes of ignorance-and to make him very happy. Though it is just on 50 years since he left Dunedin and he has resisted occasional impulses to return, he remembers still that one of his consolations when he went unwillingly to school there was the Town Belt and his teacher G. M. Thomson's talks about the birds in it. But he does not remember seeing a pigeon there, or hearing G.M. mention one. After the Blue Mountains he saw no more pigeons until he went to live in Nelson, and even in Nelson the sight of one in 1910 was an event. It would interest him to know whether the pigeons in his correspondent's garden are wanderers (or the descendants of wanderers) returned, or members of a colony that has held its place since the first days of settlement.

While I am happy to think that pigeons are everywhere on the increase, I find it difficult to understand why. They lay only one egg, and it takes longer than a hen's egg to hatch. The young bird takes six or seven weeks to mature, and the parents during all that period are an easy mark for sparrowhawks by day and weasels by night. In daylight and darkness they are exposed to human enemies, Maori and Pakeha. Though they are probably never short of food, since leaves, buds, and flowers are as acceptable to them as berries, their only defence while they are eating is the law, and it is opti-mistic to think that all or most people

observe it at all times. It is possible-I don't know enough to feel sure-that their low production is balanced by their high degree of protectiveness while the nestlings are growing. Once in the bush behind Day's Bay I blundered on a nest not quite as high from the ground as my own head. It was, in fact, only two or three feet from the ground at the nearest point, since the young tree in which it was placed was growing on a bank, and it was quite easy for me by climbing the bank, to look down on the brooding bird and touch with my hand. This I did. gently, and although the pigeon half from the nest and withdrew rose itself from my reach, it resisted interference and did not fully uncover its egg. Such boldness in a wild bird must very unusual; but I could not help

thinking at the time that in defending

her egg or her chicken the mother risks

her own life. However, if a large pro-

portion of the young birds hatched did

not live, pigeons would already have

disappeared.

| AST year Crocus, a Romney-Southdown pet, had two lambs, both allwhite. Both were successfully reared, though Crocus was only a lamb herself when they were born, and she was always short of feed. The interesting fact, however, was that only one of the two ran with her continuously. The other teamed up with

AUGUST 30 another lamb and its mother, returning to its own mother only when it wanted a drink. I remember, too, that, when I first found those lambs, only one was beside its mother. The other was lying in some rushes about two chains away from her, but was at once claimed by Crocus when I placed it near her. Now she has twins

NATIVE PIGEON "In daylight and darkness they are exposed to exemies"

again, one all-white, the other blacknosed like its Shropshire father, and in this case, too, I found only one lamb with its mother the morning I first saw them. The other, the black-nosed one. was some distance away, and still tends to lie by itself when it is not drinking. But Crocus knows that there is a second lamb if one only goes to her for a drink. She calls and looks round, and although she does not rebuff the first comer, she stands still and relaxes only when the second is on the way to her and in sight. It is a repetition of last year's situation as far as I observed that and remember it. There was a period last year when I paid no special attention to the absence of one lamb. It was only after it was big enough to eat grass, and go its own way, that I became aware of the noisy search for it each afternoon before my little flock climbed the hill for the night. Then I saw it happening evening after evening, and could not doubt that Crocus had some kind of awareness that she possessed two lambs and not one only. She certainly can't count, or think or plan in numbers. But if she goes looking for a second lamb when it is not looking for her, there is an impression of duality somewhere that spurs her into action. In ten million years one of her descendants may know how many mouths make five.

MY mail today brought me this story from a friend I have not seen for 50 years: George D.W., now in his middle eighties. SEPTEMBER 1 Since dogs keep their secrets I am

not able to say that the interpretation is "true in every detail." I am sure the facts are.

s "true in every detail." I am sure the acts are.

Confronted suddenly by a crisis, something involving life and death, and demanding instant and drastic action, the brain of a dog can, upon occasion, function quite as efficiently as that of a man. In support of this contention I submit the following anecdote, true in every detail. The incident was enacted a good many years ago: 58 to be exact; and took place on the shore of Lake Wanaka, at the town then known as Pembroke. Some little distance from all other buildings, and facing up the lake, there stood a popular establishment known as Sachtler's Commercial Hotel. Of this not a vestige remains today. Besides the hotel building proper, a large and up-to-date structure, there was a dance hall, complete with stage and permanent decorations. This was separated from the hotel by a stable yard, about 40 feet square. Across the back of the yard was a row of half a dozen "loose boxes," for the stabling of horses. These, fitted with the usual doors, cut across at half their height, opened outwards, and the lower half was closed. A board fence with a pair of folding gates enclosed the yard from the road, and would be about a chain distant from the water's edge. That day one of the gates was open, having been torn off its hinges by a careless driver. In the straw bedding of one of the loose boxes the hotel pet, a little Spaniel bitch, was nursing her litter of four pups. In the corner of the yard, by the hall, some of us men were effecting a repair. I was holding a screwdriver. screwdriver.

A sudden commotion started over in the loose boxes, but before anyone could reach them, over the door came Gyp, with a weasel hanging from her lip. Not to us did she come for help; not she. Instead, she took a line of her own, which was a beeline for the lake: out of the gate, across the road, down the shingle bank, and in. In amazement down the shingle bank, and in. In amazement we watched to see how she would make out; but there was no need for any doubt. To hold the weasel under she was obliged to half drown herself; but she persisted, and vigorously, too. Possibly her idea was to compel it to release its hold, but that it never did. But she had the best of it. She knew when her head was coming up to inhale, the weasel did not; and so it was that when she came out it still hung there. But it was a very dead weasel.

My screwdriver had to be requisitioned to prize open the death-gripped jaws.

The fame of Gyp's exploit spread throughout the district, and it would not be surprising if there still remains someone else, besides myself, who remembers.

(To be continued)



#### CHRISTCHURCH CIVIC MUSIC COUNCIL

The Christchurch Civic Music Council offers prizes up to £25, and invites entries from New Zealand composers for competitions in Musical Compositions as follows:

tions in Musical Compositions as some...

(a) Vocal: A four-part unaccompanied work.

The theme to be secular, and the work not to be less than eight minutes in performance. Though it is not obligatory, it is suggested that the words may be by a New Zealand coat.

(b) Instrumental: A set of variations

on a theme.
The theme used need not be original. The work not to exceed 20 minutes in perform-

ance.

The composition may be tor any instrument or far any combination of instruments

Entries close on 20th February, 1957

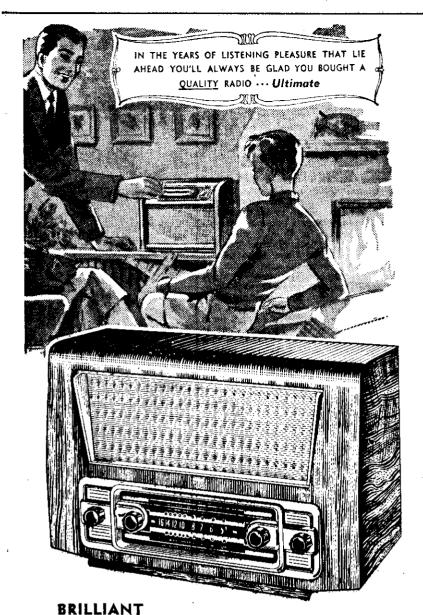
Full particulars are obtainable from the Secretary, Mr. L. F. de Berry, Christchurch Civic Music Council. P.O Box 237 Christchurch.



#### RECORD MONTHLY

This magazine lists EVERY NEW RECORD released from EVERY, SOURCE in N.Z. each month; other articles of interest, criticisms, biographies etc. Available from bookshops, record dealers. Price 1/6 (Annual subscription 187-)

RECORD PUBLISHING CO. P.O. BOX 175, CHRISTCHURCH.



Newcomer

#### IN THE RANGE OF NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST RADIOS ....

#### The TYNE

Based on the Continental trend this 6 valve broadcast is in highly polished walnut veneer with contrasting light wood trim-gold grille cloth.

New design dial in crystal polystyrene-plenty of power-wide tonal control-complete with jacks for extension speaker and record player. £35/12/6

(Also in the picture is the STUART . . . £26/17/6)

SEE AND HEAR THIS RADIO "SPECIAL" AT YOUR NEAREST

ULTIMATE-EKCO DISTRIBUTOR

# Itimate THE LAST WORD IN QUALITY RADIO

Designed and Manufactured by ULTIMATE-EKCO (N.Z.) CO. LTD., Auckland.

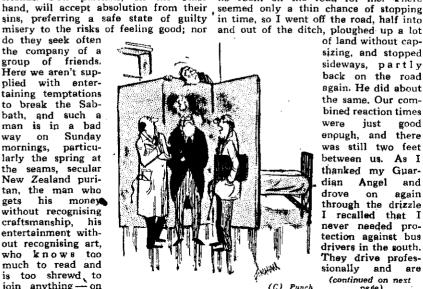
()N the way out to Whenuapai the day the Springboks left I wasn't sure they were taking off from the right end of the country. The team might be all right; with luck they'd be allowed to disappear quietly into the suburbs of Capetown and the halls of Stellenbosch. But they, after all, had done no more than follow the exhortations of their warrior priest, whether that led to hamstringing or sacrificial attempts to stop Peter Jones. Dr. Craven had given the orders, and it seemed to me his wisest move would be to take off in the opposite direction from the other end of the country, for a sabbatical year with Operation Deep Freeze. Of course, he's not that kind of warrior priest; he's the sort who advances boldly, drawing fierce fire, and still survives.

There he was, making his progress through the lounges at Whenuapai, solid, energetic, the power of his friendly aggressive spirit popping his eyes as he sought out groups to farewell. There he was at table; two laden spoons of sugar in his tea, and making more talk, turning fully to everyone he spoke to, shooting out his neck to reach nearer to them. And there he was, his movement unaffected by a load of hand luggage, parting the crowd ahead of him on the way to the air-craft. He had plenty to spare, of whatever it is you need to survive triumphantly a lost battle. I suppose we all have some of this valuable essence. At the moment of take off, he needed extra supplies less than the girls left behind who wept over the barrier in the empty, sound-blasted wake of the aircraft, but given a fine spring and a well escorted summer holiday, they'd triumph, too.

#### Chinese Sunday Brunch

TWO social facts of life in the U.S. impress themselves early on the visiting puritan: one, there are many terrible temptations to break the Sabbath, and two, many many people go to church, more populationwise (mortal sin against the Book of Fowler, that suffix) than in New Zealand. My American friends who went to church seemed to go, first, because they liked to feel good and also because they'd always seize a chance to visit with Few puritans, on the other hand, will accept absolution from their

do they seek often the company of a group of friends. Here we aren't supplied with entertaining temptations to break the Sabbath, and such a man is in a bad way on Sunday mornings, particularly the spring at the seams, secular New Zealand puritan, the man who gets his money without recognising craftsmanship, his entertainment without recognising art, who knows too much to read and is too shrewd to join anything—on



Sunday mornings he is at a low ebb. particularly if he's vaguely ill and a bachelor. Those are the ones who live in rooming houses. Every city should have a wailing wall for them (compulsory but secular, municipally maintained). Then they could stumble down their musty, mid-morning stairs when they woke, and in half an hour wail away the week's accumulation of guilt, fitting themselves to face the rest of the Sunday desert. Instead, in one of the rooming house streets of Auckland, they take up a saucepan and go to a near-by Chinese restaurant. Don't mistake me, this is no wailing wall; the therapy is different. The magic word, I fancy, is non-attachment; the gift of leaving well alone, and of leaving ill alone, without immediately pointing it out to everyone else. This gift makes for a restful atmosphere. A man can take his empty hulk into such a restaurant any Sunday morning, with a beard and a rheumy eye, wearing last week's unpleasantly stale shirt, and get the same welcome he had, shaved and clean, on pay day. Not a big hello, just a calm admission on a basis of equality. The children (well behaved but lively) do not withdraw from him; the adults do not advance making possessive noises, and alternately promising salvation and damnation for changing or not changing his ways, which is what he fears from some churches, or offering embarrassed small talk, which is what he gets from the clergy of others. He gets his saucepan filled, he stays to natter a little, and then he leaves, having achieved unconsciously the same objectives as Americans in church; he feels good (or at least better), and he has visited some friends. Possibly that's Taoist with evangelism.

#### Professional Hazards Apply Here

SOMEONE was advertising for a casual truck driver in the paper the other day. He shouldn't have much trouble finding one in Auckland. If he needs more peculiar drivers I can put him on to several over-exhilarated taxi men and a bus driver who's right round the bend. I met this last clinical exhibit on a blind corner of the South Road between two warning Mental Hospital signs. He was passing another car and that left no room on the road for me. There seemed only a thin chance of stopping

> of land without capsizing, and stopped sideways, partly back on the road again. He did about the same, Our combined reaction times were just good enough, and there was still two feet between us. As I thanked my Guardian Angel and drove drove on again through the drizzle I recalled that I never needed protection against bus drivers in the south. They drive profes-sionally and are (continued on next page)

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 21, 1956.

# JAY AND KAI— The Johnson & Winding Quintet

son (drums).

FIRST PRESENTATION: 2YA, 10.30 p.m., September 24.

this group appeared absurd. The quintet, consisting of two trombones and rhythm section, had been a constant attraction in the contemporary New York jazz scene, and it featured the two foremost trombonists of the present jazz era. Both had had experience with name bands since 1941, and their partnership, broken up last July 29, brought out the best qualities in each.

For thirty minutes we are treated to the very best in trombonology, and most pleasant it is, too, for you don't have to be a student of this instrument to appreciate what is being done. The arrangements provide plenty of contrast within the group, and the tempos suit the tunes. The bass and drums drive the group tastefully, never getting in the way, but providing basic swing.

These New York jazzmen have incredible technique and a host of ideas to go with it, and their intense im-provisation, lightning articulation and smooth tone create a fine impression.

Well worthy of careful listening is the excellent work of Dick Katz and Milt Hinton. Hinton is one of the finest jazz bassists and Katz is a much more convincing performer now than formerly.

Public reaction to this group exceeded all expectations and so the quintet remained together much longer than originally planned. I can understand its success for here is relaxed jazz without that feeling of urgency-about-getting-nowhere-in-a-hurry, which so often spoils contemporary jazz groups.

#### Lighthouse at Laguna

PERSONNEL: Howard Rumsey's All Stars, consisting of Rumsey (bass), Shank (alto flute), Cooper (tenor), Rosolino (trombone), Williamson (piano), Levey (drums), Kessel (guitar).

Hampton Hawes Trio, consisting of Hawes (piano), Mitchell (bass), Manne (drums).

FIRST PRESENTATION: 2YD, 9.0 p.m., October 4.

BY 1948 the centre of the recording jazz world was moving from the East Coast to the West Coast of the U.S.A. In Hollywood and Los Angeles, "after hours" clubs were formed, where young musicians were given the opportunity to present their music to the world as they developed and experimented with new sounds. Foremost among such clubs was "The Lighthouse" at Hermosa Beach, formed in 1948, and run by Howard Rumsey.

In June, 1955, Rumsey took a con-cert group to the Irvine Bowl, an out-

(continued from previous page) not affected by the proximity of mental hospitals. Same, in general, goes for truck drivers and taxi men. I don't know why this should happen in Auckland. Perhaps the roads are so good that the fellows get careless, and we shall see the same deterioration in Wellington six years from now when the next fourteen miles of motorway have been completed there. --G. leF. Y.

DERSONNEL: Johnson and Winding door amphitheatre at Laguna Beach, Los (trombones), Hinton or Marshall Angeles, where it was reviewed enthusi-(bass), Katz (piano), Harewood or Wil- astically, but after hearing this recorded extract, I felt that little of musical worth was evident.

The opener is "Witch Doctor," a con-AT first glance the instrumentation of cert showpiece featuring Bud Shank and Stan Levey. Then follows "Round About Midnight," highlighting Barry Kessel's sensitive and tasteful guitar, In "Mood for Lighthouse," the musicians present their ideas clearly and effortlessly.

Music is a language, and as such must be spoken intelligibly. Hamp Hawes, however, is a pianist with an overpowering technique and little to say. "Walkin'," therefore, aroused little enthusiasm. Pianists of this type leave

me quite cold.
"Blind Man's Buff" is of unusual structure, with the soloists blowing their progressions confidently, but with little warmth. "Lady Jean" features Frank Rosolino revealed as a facile and skilled musician. "The Champ" is a Hawes presentation. Hawes is technically and mentally agile, that is all. I'd like to hear him sometime when he has slowed down a little. The programme closes with "Casa de Luz."

Each of the musicians is a prominent recording artist (excepting, perhaps, Rumsey), and in other groups they have been shown to much better advantage. For that reason I found the session. apart from "Midnight," "Mood" and "Jean," disappointing.

#### Duke Ellington and his Orchestra

SELECTIONS include "Harlem Airshaft," "Clarinet Melodrama,' "Gonna Tan Your Hide," "Don't Ever Say Goodbye," and "Big and "Big Drag." Recorded 1953/1955.

FIRST PRESENTATION: 2YA, 10.0 p.m., September 24.

FOR more than thirty years Ellington has conducted a band that has provided a constant source of swinging music, while as a composer he has written one popular song after another. News is that the most exciting band in America at the present moment be longs to Duke Ellington, and although it will be a few months before we hear this particular group on record, the programme under preview will give listeners a chance of hearing it in the making.

Ellington, as a leader, has shaped many smoothly performing organisations while developing the abilities of the men within them, and the bands featured here are no exception. Recorded over a period of almost three years, here is sophisticated, distinctive and skilled orchestration, limelighting the individuality of the many featured musicians.

Listen to "Goodbye," a beautiful Ellington melody stated by a band which sounds bright and clear with each section alert and smart.

Apart from "Hide," an over-long and boring drum solo, the remainder of the programme shows off the band in similar vein. Special mention must be made of "Melodrama," which features Jimmy Hamilton sketching lightning figures with his beautifully-toned clarinet against a colourful backdrop painted by the band. -Ray Harris

(First Hearings in Jazz will appear again in our issue of October 5.)





#### The most HIGHLY VALUED family treasure that any Catholic home could ever possess!

1700 Pages, Beautifully and Clearly Printed

Gloriously illustrated with 330 Full-colour Plates, 14 Full-colour Illustrations of the Stations of the Cross. Beautifully bound in long wearing, soft, fine grained deep maroon fabricated leather; 22 carat gold embossing. Thumb indexed.

This magnificent work contains—in ADDITION to the Bible and Bible History—many splendid sections meeting every need and answering every question for young and old about your religion . . . its Holy Scriptures, Rites, Prayers and Sacraments. Shows in COLOUR the Life of Christ, from Infancy to the Ascension. Illustrates and explains the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass . . . the FAMILY ROSARY, contributed by Father Patrick Peyton, and fully illustrated

ALSO a 250-PAGE Catholic Dictionary, Maps of Bible History, Family REGISTER for births, marriages, deaths, etc.

STANDARD PUBLISHING CO. PTY. LTD., (188 Willis Street, WELLINGTON. Please send me without obligation to purchase, ful prices of the Catholic Bible.	Inc in Aust
NAME	
ADDRESS	***************************************



"BACKBLOCKS BABY DOCTOR"

—by the late Dr. Doris Gordon. The lively autobiography of a New Zealand country obstetrician, encompassing confinements, abortions and hospital politics, and culminating in the directorship of Maternal and Child Welfare in

New Zealand, 15/-.



\*ROUSEABOUT JANE"
—by Jane Dare.

This entertaining account of a young English girl who became a land girl in New Zealand is one of the most delighful and amusing books ever written about New Zealand farm life. 12/6.



**"EARLY NEW ZEALAND FAMILIES"** 

(Second Series)—by D. Cresswell. Dealing lagely with Pakeha and Maori North Island Families, these are fascinating and historic stories packed with human interest. 18/6.

CHRISTCHURCH AUCKLAND WELLINGTON DUNEDIN



"KING DICK"

-R. M. Burdon.

The incomparable Richard Seddon lives again dominating New Zealand and challenging the Empire in this masterly biography of the fascinating Liberal Premier.



\*ADVENTURE IN NEW ZEALAND"

—By Edward Jerningham Wakefield.

Probably the liveliest account ever written of life among the Maoris in the early days—from the pen of the swashbuckling son of Gibbon Wakefield. 17/6.



"RISING FISH"

—R. Dickinson.

The entertaining narrative of a master fisherman's experiences, and an excellent guide on how, when and where to fish in some of the world's finest trout fishing waters—from Taupo to the Bay of Plenty. 13/6.

# BOOKS by New Zealanders . . . BOOKS about New Zealand . . . BOOKS You Will Enjoy . . .

New Zealand Book Week offers a wealth of sparkling literature—novels, biographies, adventure books, humorous books, exciting stories of our past. This selection of New Zealand books will be welcomed by New Zealanders and friends overseas.



"SOUTHWEST PACIFIC"

—by K. B. Cumberland.

A richly illustrated and comprehensive account of the physical and human geography of Australia and New Zealand and the islands of the Southwest Pacific. 19/6.



"NATIVE PLANTS"

—by Sheila Natusch.

A well illustrated pocket book which will enable trampers and nature lovers to identify the native plants of New Zealand. 4/6.



"THE LEGEND OF IO"

Beautifully illustrated by Rona Dyer's engravings on wood, this is the story of the Maori Gods and the legend of the beginning of life on earth. Sold with an envelope for posting overseas, 4/6.

Available from your local bookseller or from

Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd.

HAMILTON LOWER HUTT TIMARU INVERCARGILL

# Himalayan Exploration

AST OF EVEREST, by Sir Edmund Hillary and George Lowe; Hodder and Stoughton, English price 21/-.

#### (Reviewed by John Pascoe)

THIS account of the New Zealand Alpine Club Himalayan Expedition to the Barun Valley in 1954 is exciting reading. The complexity of the country gave great scope for new passes, many first ascents, much mapping of unexplored ranges and adventures abounding. Hillary writes with laconic and characteristic vigour and Lowe with wry understatement.

In 1951 and 1952 Hillary explored the approaches to the Barun by high level routes. He was determined that the Barun Valley would give an ideal stamping ground for a young New Zealand party. Roland Ellis, Phil Cook and other devoted N.Z.A.C. men in Dunedin undertook the hard work of financing and providing for the expedition, and the men chosen were both fully representative of post-war New Zealand climbers and fit for the difficult tasks ahead. Bill Beaven, Geoff Harrow, Norman Hardie, Jim McFarlane, Colin Todd and Brian Wilkins were picked to accompany Hillary and Lowe. Drs. Charles Evans and Michael Ball were added from Britain. At a cost of £8000 and helped by The Times, the Royal Geographical Society and the Alpine Glub in London, the expedition achieved its main objectives.

The strenuous trek through Nepal led to a point where the party could split into small mobile groups, each with exploratory and mapping ambitions as well as those of peak climbing. Their self-reliance and initiative were fully tested. In spite of an unlucky accident in the Barun, when McFarlane was badly frostbitten after a fall into a crevasse, and Hillary was seriously ill at high altitude, the party was steadfast. Hillary gives a vivid account of the courage of McFarlane and Wilkins, his companion. Baruntse was the most spectacular of the many peaks climbed. No less exacting was the crossing of steep and icy passes, when all the resources of good and modern piton technique were used to shepherd laden porters safely.

The seventy pages of text includes an outline of all expedition activities and the five-day Sherpa festival of Dumji. One wishes for a much longer and more detailed account. There is light and shade in the writing, but it is all compressed with such modesty that only the experienced climber can realise the full stature of the men who made a chapter of Himalayan history. Forty-eight pages of magnificent gravure illustrations add an impressive dimension to the text, and three maps are valuable. The New Zealand Alpine Club will have every reason to be proud of the record of its first expedition overseas. It is to be hoped such enterprise will be repeated in future years.

#### LOOKING FOR LAWRENCE

THE DESERT AND THE STARS, by Flora Armitage; Faber and Faber, English price 25/-.

EVERYTHING connected with the luckless Lawrence (T. E.) seems to wind up in paradox. The unspeakable Lowell Thomas who sought to glorify Lawrence (and, incidentally, himself) succeeded only in making him a figure

of poor fun. Richard Aldington, who rode out as the bold iconoclast, not only suffered a terrible mauling, but found that his book actually raised Lawrence's stature by chipping away some of the Lowell Tomfooleries.

So we have Aldington to thank for some of the many merits of Flora Armitage's new biography. No biographer henceforward can tackle Lawrence with-



T. E. Lawrence

swering Aldington's charges; which just goes to show that the more spiteful the advocatus diaboli the more convincing the canonisation. Miss Armitage deals with Lawrence as Impostor in an Epilogue — and burkes none of the charges. She empties Mr.

out facing and an-

Aldington as dispassionately as a housewife shells peas, and deals with Lawrence's webs of falsehood honestly, camly and sympathetically. She presents the whole life of Lawrence in accurate perspective, not as a setting to the brief Arabian adventure. She brings to her study a woman's aching pity for the physical and spiritual suffering of a man at civil war with himself. She tries 'explain" Lawrence and fails, as all his biographers must fail, but gallantly.

For other Lawrence biographers there will be, as there will always be men and women compelled to write of the Brontes, of the murder of Abraham Lincoln, of Mr. W.H. of the Sonnets, of the Easter Island monoliths. Lawrence of the cliff-like brow and the jutty chin had a strangely Easter Island look about him, come to think of it.

-G. C. A. Wall

#### MARCHLANDS OF EUROPE

GERMANY'S EASTERN NEIGHBOURS, by Elizabeth Wiskemann: Oxford University Press: Geoffrey Cumberlege, English price 30...

N 1945 the nations of Eastern Europe set about expelling any German minorities that had not returned to the Reich in the train of the defeated German armies. This book describes two of the largest migrations; the removal of the Sudeten minority from the borders of Bohemia, thereby strengthening Czechoslavakia as a national entity; and, in addition to the expulsion of the minorities from Poland, the eviction of the indigenous population from the Oder-Neisse lands of Eastern Germany, and the settlement and incorporation within the Polish State of these "Recovered Territories." The Sudeten question may be considered as permanently settled, but not the question of the Oder-Neisse lands. The Allies were agreed in principle that Poland should have territory in the west to compensate, in part, for the savagery of the German occupation and destruction, in part, for the Russian annexation of land to the east of the old Curzon Line. But none of the Western Powers will accept this present western boundary, protesting that a definite line can only be drawn at the final peace conference. No West German politicien can afford, as yet, to admit the territorial changes as final.

The acquisition of these territories has considerably strengthened the Polish economy; for these lands include the valuable agricultural districts of Lower Silesia, some areas of light industry, and the ports of Stettin and Danzig; and now the whole of the Silesian coalfield, with perhaps the greatest reserves in Europe, comes within the economy The Poles have actively resettled farmers and some of their surplus agricultural population in the west, and the Silesian area is to be developed with regard to the whole industrial development of Eastern Europe. The westward extension of Poland has, for the Czechs, broken the German encirclement of Bohemia.

The West German authorities had to resettle some nine million refugees from the east. Drawing upon first-hand experience the author vividly describes the economic and sociological aspects of this resettlement. The general recovery and expansion of the German economy has been a great factor in easing the task; but it has proved harder to resettle those refugees from rural areas, many of whom had been landowners, than those refugees from professional and industrial

The German-Polish conflict is an old one, and it has taken many forms; appearing, for example, as tensions between groups and classes, such as German entrepreneurs - Polish labourers, landowners - Polish peasants,
Protestant - Polish Catholics, German German German educators-Polish nationalists. And one cannot foresee the end of this conflict, to which the division Communist-non-Communist will add rancour. The same areas and the same forces are still involved. Thus, the Oder-Neisse question is of importance to the future peace of Europe. Miss Wiskemann's book is a

#### **BOOK SHOP**

THE Book Shop programme for Wednesday, September 26, will be devoted to New Zealand Book Week, Books to be reviewed ar mentioned will include "Eric Lee-Johnson, or mentioned will include "Eric Lee-Johnson," by E. H. McCormick; "Ancient Voyagers of the Pacific," by Andrew Sharp; "Forest Homes," by Peterson; "Moonshine," by Helen Wilson; "A Gallows Tree," by Florence Patterson; "The Fire and the Anvil," by James K. Baxter; and "Spring Fires," by Ormond Ruston. Burton.

particularly valuable addition to the limited number of books, in English, which discuss current events in Central -5. H. Franklin

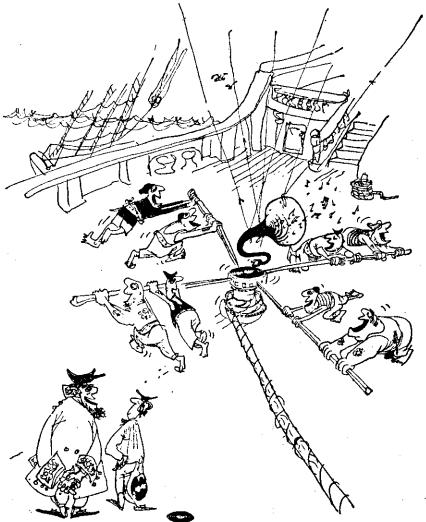
#### A MEAL OF OYSTERS

A MEAL OF OTSILKS

ELARNA CANE, by Affleck Graves; Faber
and Faber, English price 12.6. THE
GUINEA STAMP, by W. R. Loader; Jonethan Cape, English price 13.6. THE
HOSANNA MAN, by Philip Callow; Ionathan Cape, English price 13.6.

LIKE, like, like; but what lies beneath the semblance of things? When Virginia Woolf wrote that she might have been writing of Elarna Cane; it is an accurate comment on this curious, triangular novel. Sentence by sentence the bright, merciless accumulation goes on; everything is like something else and the very felicities, as if a housewife were gathering up piece by piece a rare and shattered vase, have more truth than the whole. The labour has an inexorable quality; one works and wades through a welter of apt simile.

In one corner, bassoon-blowing Lorne, all cold male; in another, the carrotheaded, illiterate poltergeist, Elarna, (continued on next page)



"Excellent, Bos'n, excellent!"

#### SOME OXFORD ANTHOLOGIES

AN ANTHOLOGY OF NEW ZEALAND VERSE, selected by Robert Chapman and Jonathan Bennett ...... 21/- N.Z.

A BOOK OF AUSTRALIAN VERSE, selected by Judith Wright 18/9 N.Z.

NEW ZEALAND SHORT STORIES (World's Classics) 7/3 N.Z.

KATHERINE MANSFIELD, SELECTED STORIES (World's Classics) 7/3 N.Z.

AUSTRALIAN SHORT STORIES (World's Classics) .....

7/3 N.Z. 7/3 N.Z.

. . FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS . . .

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

WELLINGTON



#### BOOKS

(continued from previous page)

the daily self-help; and in the third corner, Wetsie (sic), with an I-eye and a feminine pen.

As a meal of oysters this is not as satisfactory as one might have expected it to be; it is filling enough, and yet one sighs a little at the sameness, at the monotonous luxury of the feast.

The Guinea Stamp is a novel that returns an Oxford-educated African to West Africa and a job on the mainly British staff of a new University College. It might be one with a dozen other not dissimilar novels did not the writing and the perception in some measure redeem it. There are, Mr. Loader demonstrates, good motives on either side of the racial curtain; but "good" is an active condition, and the good motive in action is peculiarly liable to be sullied by circumstance. At this level the mad snare of personality, possession, unhappiness, would seem to be the same for African as for European: with the important difference, of course, that the European has rather more devices of distraction, and has the escape-hatch of 'home.'

Racialism is a real thing, a confused and difficult problem; and it is to Mr. Loader's credit that he has not been satisfied with the easy cliché for it.

Provincial bohemia is the grey environment of *The Hosanna Man*, and though I cannot think it a good novel, though it is virtuous enough, it serves in its way to remind one of Leslie Fielder's observation that bohemianism has become an escape *from* art. As a novel this is strangely without ferment, either of imagination or cof personality; quite as though what happens to anyone, the mere event, is of an ultimate importance.

#### FASTER THAN SOUND

THE LONELY SKY, by William Bridgeman; Cassell and Co. Ltd., English price 16/-.

TOWARDS the end of the last war quite a number of fighter pilots experienced a strange and frightening change in the handling of their aircraft when in a high speed dive. The aerodynamicists knew the reason for the peculiarity—it was the effect of "compressibility," an aerodynamic phenomenon associated with movement through air at a speed approaching that of sound waves. Just why and how, nobody knew -how to overcome it was anybody's guess. One thing was certain; unless man was prepared to admit he had reached the limit of speed someone had to find out all about this compressibility. Both the Douglas and Bell concerns in America designed an aircraft with but one purpose-to fly faster than the speed of sound.

Without a complete understanding of the problem, it is difficult to grasp the immensity of the step it was planned to take. It fell to Bridgeman's lot to fly

the Douglas product. At the time he can hardly have ranked among the top flight of test pilots as he had never flown a jet. He was a bomber pilot in the last war, an airline pilot and, later, a production test pilot on single-engined conventional aircraft. When he accepted the challenge of the Skyrocket he had to

learn to fly jets, pick up as much as he could of the problems of high speed flight and then get familiar with rocket motors.

This book takes the reader step by step with the author through the transition from being an unknown production test pilot to being the man who had flown higher and faster than any other man living. It is a story of superlative skill and the kind of courage few men possess. Anyone with any interest in flying will find it thrilling—anyone with experience of test flying will lose himself in admiration for the author and his colleagues.

#### WAITING MEN

THE LONG ROAD HOME, by Adrian Vincent: Allen and Unwin, English price 15/-.

THIS, the author says, is the story of the "average" prisoner of war, if there is such a man, captured by the Germans in France in 1940, and resolved to make the best of things and to wait as patiently as he can for the war to end. Escaping plays no part in it, except for brief interludes outside the wire to seek the consolation of Polish girl friends; Gestapo searches are the only excitement and there are no heroics. It is a drab record: of hunger, boredom, and disease in German stalags and working parties; of the "softening" of guards and venal Kommandants by gifts and blackmail; of the taming of bullying overseers in Polish coal mines and cement works; of petty prisoners' squabbles over food and cigarettes. But, drab as it now seems, this is how our prisoners lived, surviving only through their skill in the prison-camp arts of making their lives as comfortable as possible by any means at hand. Mr. Vincent had five years of it and kept a daily journal to refresh his memory. He has an easy style and writes without self-pity or introspection. -W.A.G.

#### WELSH FARMLET

A PLOUGH ON THE MOUNTAIN, by Lawtence Morgan; Odhams Press, through Whitcombe and Tombs, 12/6.

THIS sort of book seems to command a ready sale in England—the "back to the land" sort. Well, that's a good thing. You like the country and you like writing; so you buy a bit of land, derelict for preference; with an old house, more or less derelict too for preference. Then you proceed to show how the farm can be restored, and how the good life may be lived on the nuttiest of bread, and the creamiest of butter, and the freshest of fruit and vegetables—all with due respect for the soil. Well, that's a good thing, too.

Mr. Morgan, whose farmlet is in the Welsh hills, has had the advantage of sound training in agriculture and good practical experience. He knows what he is doing and why (though astray in his one reference to New Zealand). Yes, there's a nice little minor romance; the major one is obviously being kept for another book.

—L.J.W.

Parking Metres

#### DISHWATER RUNS DEEP

THE tumults and the shoutings die,
The guests and guestesses have fled.
When we have said the last goodbye
And it is time to go to bed,
I catch the love-light in her eye,
And when the dawn breaks in the sky
They're all washed up. And so am I.
—R.G.P

# WAR AND PEACE

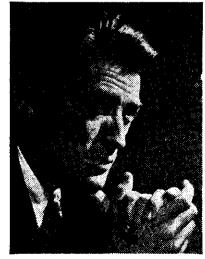
#### THE MAN IN THE GRAY FLANNEL SUIT

(20th Century-Fox) Y Cert. SEVERAL things built up my consumer-resistance to The Man in the

Gray Flannel Suit. I had ploughed through the book, then I was late at the booking-office, and found myself rubbernecking at the wide screen from the front stalls, like a fan in the bleachers at Wimbledon. To make matters more uncomfortable, the supporting bill offered one indifferent newsreel, and two filmed advertisements. There's nothing, I suppose, that one can do about the latter except scream impotently, but I hereby affirm that I am now boycotting one make of cigarette, one brand of chocolates, and a wave-setting lotion. Caveat vendor!

Faced, after all that, with something like two and three-quarter miles of De Luxe-coloured CinemaScope (and nary a yard of gray flannel, so far as I could see), I was surprised to find the efforts of Darryl Zanuck, Nunnally Johnson, Fredric March and Gregory Peck hold-ing my attention as they did. This is, I think, most immediately to the credit of Nunnally Johnson, who scripted as well as directed the production. If he hasn't kept the footage down he has at least cut back the story to a more credible and creditable pattern of behaviour, something a little closer to our own experience than the novel was. The problems of the hero, Tommy Rath, are solved in the film by his innate predisposition to honesty rather than by the prospect of a sizeable killing on the realestate market, as the book (unintentionally, perhaps) suggested.

Tom's problems, like those of the characters in Wyler's The Best Years of Our Lives, are problems of adjustment. Ten years after the war, in which he served as a paratrooper, he is still toting a load of guilt and remorse—the men he killed, the girl he left in Italy, the child he may have fathered there. It's none the less real because it may be commonplace, and for once we get it here with-out the overtones of hysteria which usually accompany it on the screen. For once, too, Gregory Peck's impassivity serves him well. He speaks his lines with an unaccustomed conviction, and



GREGORY PECK Walter Mitty in reverse

#### BAROMETER

FAIR: "The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit."

FAIR: "Land of the Pharaohs."

with his general look of troubled solemnity this all fits the part rather well. Tom Rath, in fact, is Walter Mitty in reverse-troubled by the reality of past violent action, anxious only to achieve'a safe anonymity, worried by his wife's unconcealed dissatisfaction with him. Of course, things do work out well in the end for them both-and, as I have said, more creditably to them than in the original story—but I would have liked it more clearly emphasised that honesty was good in itself and not simply the best policy in a materialistic world.

The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit is, of course, far too long at 14,000 feet; I was numbed before it finished. One or two of the players—notably Fredric March and Marisa Pavan—perform really well; in contrast with Jenifer Jones, who emotes unbearably. But what piqued my interest most was the general contrast in quality between the flashback scenes of war and those devoted to what was variously described as the rat-race or the chromium jungle of commercial TV. Of the two, the war seemed more real and at times a lot more meaningful.

#### LAND OF THE PHARAOHS

(Howard Hawks-Warner Bros.) G Cert. NOTHING but the biggest and best seems to satisfy Howard Hawks, in names or backdrops, and it may surprise the cognoscenti to learn that William Faulkner figures in the credits of this extravaganza as one of the scriptwriters. I strongly suspect that his buddies, Harry Kuntz and Harold Jack Bloom, were responsible for most of the dialogue (some of which sorts oddly with a 2880 B.C. setting), but that didn't prevent a large audience of part-time egyptologists having a cheerful evening's fun. Land of the Pharaohs is all about the reign of Khufu (Cheops to you), who nationalised the building industry and used it to construct the Great Pyramid. Khufu (Jack Hawkins), you see, was an acquisitive type, and since the Pharaohs were not among those who subscribed to the you-can't-take-it-with-you philosophy, he felt the need of some secure retreat where he could stash his bullion and his sarcophagus when the time came. To construct the pyramid he employed (according to Mr. Hawks-or Messrs. Faulkner and Co.) not only the entire Egyptian labour force, but a shrewd architect (James Robertson Justice), whom he had acquired as a p.o.w. Vashtar is a sort of Mosaic character, who takes on the job provided that Pharach will let his people go when it's over, and not unnaturally it's a sort of mosaic pyramid he designs-one fitted with an ingenious self-sealing device double-locks the entire 85,000,000 cubic feet of masonry more or less at the turn of an urn. This not only makes the pyramid about as safe a deposit as Fort Knox, but ensures that the scheming second wife of Khufu (Joan Collins) gets her deserts-or at least a sufficient area of them-in a super-colossal finale.

The Great Pyramid represents, I supose, what can be achieved with cheap labour. Howard Hawks, who has hardly left one of its stones unturned (a good deal of the film was shot on location), left me with the same general impression. But don't imagine that it is all unintentional comedy. A lot of ingenuity has gone into the film, the colour is lively, and if the dialogue is generally bunk the magnitude of the show is enough to put de Mille on his mettle.

# **NEW BOOKS**

PUBLISHED BY PAUL'S BOOK ARCADE

Eric Lee-Johnson, with a biographical essay by E. H. McCormick ..... 18'6

Here for the first time is a comprehensive monograph on a New Zealand painter and here our landscape is made vividly alive. The perfect gift to send overseas. There are 12 line drawings and 33 pages of paintings, 5 in full colour.

WHIRINAKI VALLEY, by NANCY ELLISON ..... 12/6

An instalment of autobiography by a New Zealand country woman, the mother of six children. This is a simple story of a modern pioneering life which returns to a much-loved valley and shows respect for the country life as a way of living.

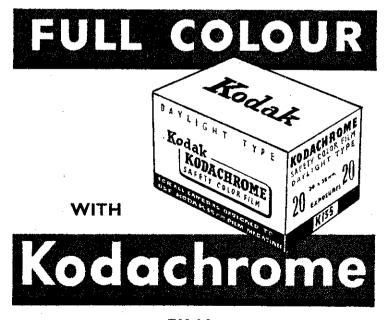
MOONSHINE, by HELEN WILSON, author of My First Eighty ...... ...... 10/6

A dramatic, lively story of the adventures of a young school teacher in the country back from Timaru in the 1890's. This novel is drawn from Mrs. Wilson's own lively experience.

NEW ZEALAND NOW, by OLIVER DUFF, Illustrated 12/6 A re-issue of a remarkable portrait of this country first published in 1940 and still true.

FROM BOOKSELLERS OR THE PUBLISHERS. VICTORIA ST., HAMILTON, AND SHORTLAND ST., AUCKLAND.

WONDERFUL PICTURES IN



FILM

# Radio Keeps Pace with Southland Progress

()CTOBER 1 will be a centennial year milestone for listeners in Southland. From that date, when the new Commercial station 4ZA takes the air and the new programme plan for 4YZ is introduced they will be able to choose from a greater variety of programmes than ever before Station 4ZA will have a programme similar in type to 1XH and 2ZA-fully Commercial six devs a week. Programmes from 4YZ will be partly local as at present and partly chosen from the best broadcast by 4YA and 4YC.

Just back from Invercargill, where he found a keen interest in 4ZA in the commercial field. John Mayo, Sales Supervisor for the Commercial Divi-Sales sion told The Listener that the new station, which was being established so that advertisers could broadcast their commercial messages to the vast potential market in Southland, would carry programmes sponsored by both local and national advertisers. Among many of the most popular programmes already being heard elsewhere which would be broadcast from the new station were It's In the Bag, Number, Please, Money-Go-Round. Scoop the Pool, Olympic Flame, Frontier Marshal, Quiz Kids, and Surf Radio Theatre. Other features of broadcasts from the new station will include Women's Hour and Shoppers' Session, and sports cover on the same

scale as other fully Commer-

cial stations.

Station 4ZA will be on the air from 6.0 a.m. to 10.30 p.m. from Monday to Saturday, and from 7.0 a.m. to 10.30 p.m. on Sundays. Like other Commercial stations, it include broadcasts by local artists in its Sunday programmes. The new station will operate on a frequency of 820 kc., and wavelength of 366 metres, and in the meantime its power will be one kilowatt, though this will be increased later. Station 4ZA will use the existing stucios in Tay Street, Inver-

cargill, and both stations will use the Children's Session-would continue as same aerial at the transmitter site at

Because 4YZ listeners will have an alternative programme from 4ZA, it will be possible to include a little more YC material than before in 4YZ programmes, said Malcolm Rickard, Supervisor of Programme Organisation for the National Division, discussing new National programme plans for Invercargill. Consequently, Southland 'isteners should have very well-balanced radio enter ainment. Mr. Rickard said that a number of sessions-the news, weather forecasts, religious broadcasts, the



Malcolm Rickard



John Mayo

at present. The station would have its own Women's Session, conducted by Jane Smith, three days a week, and on Wednesday would take the National Women's Session as it does now. The remaining session each week, presented from 4YA, will be one specially designed for Otago and Southland listeners. Farm Sessions from both stations will be prepared by the newly-appointed Rural Broadcasts Officer at Dunedin, G. F. Curran, and will include items of special interest to the Southland farming community. Mr. Curran was until recently at 4YZ, where he was closely

associated with farming and other broadcasts. There will be three Farm Sessions in the lunch hour during the week, as well as the National News for the

As in the past, 4YZ programmes will include broadcasts by local artists, both from the studio and on relay, and on these occasions these programmes will also be carried by 4YA or 4YC. Serials already being heard from the station will continue. The new plan to make up a big part of the 4YZ programme with items from 4YA and 4YC will give Southland listeners the chance to hear from their own station a great variety of programmes originating in Dunedin or in other parts of the country. Broadcasting hours for 4YZ will be the same as they are now.

The present Station Manager at 4YZ, H. A. S. Rollinson, will act as Manager of the new combined station. The recently-appointed Announcer - in - Charge at 4YZ, Chris Hall, who has had experience in the Commercial field-his last appointment was at 1XH-will head the announcing team for the two stations. Nan Dobson, from 1XN, will conduct the 4ZA Women's Hour, and Marie Jones, of 4ZB, will in the meantime be in charge of the Shoppers' Session. Other appointments include A. L. Winchester (Sales Manager), who will be returning from 1XH to his home town. For several departments local recruits will be sought.



# BAD SKIN?



Not any more—thanks to this wonderful discovery

Germs under the skin cause spots, To clear the skin you must kill the germs. Scientists have now perfected a balm that does this. No single anti-septic can kill the whole range of skin germs. That's why the new balm — Valderma, has two powerful anti-septics to bring relief, and then, because Valderma is non-clogging, the septic matter can escape. Skin complaints like spots, pimples, eczema and rashes quickly disappear. Your skin becomes clear and healthy, often in a few days. Available everywhere in handy tubes priced at 2/1.

#### VALDERMA DOUBLE-ANTISEPTIC NON-GREASY BALM

Made in New Zealand for Dae Heaith Laboratories Ltd., London, by Stanford Laboratories Ltd., 5 Manuka Street, Wellington. 3.

# Prima Donna from Barcelona

VICTORIA DE LOS ANGELES, one of the great singers of our time, arrives in Auckland on September 24, following an Australian tour which has brought her enthusiastic acclaim. She will give five concerts in New Zealand for the NZBS.

"Seldom, if indeed ever, has there been a response in the Sydney Town Hall to equal that accorded soprano Victoria de los Angeles after her recent recitals here," wrote Max Keogh in Tempo. "An audience, on its feet almost

to a man, shouting its approval, infected the hall with a rare air of excitement. No small part of the reason for this unique response was the glowing warmth of her personality... The outstanding and most persistent thought



Victoria de los Angeles

with which one is left after a los Angeles recital is the maturity of musical understanding; a quality of the utmost rarity, found elsewhere only in the work of Seefried, and Schwarzkopf."

Her home town is Barcelona—a city she is very proud of—but today she is in ceaseless demand as an international singer. For six consecutive seasons she was a star artist at the Metropolitan Opera House, New York. She has a wide operatic range, though she has stated in an interview in London that she prefers concerts to opera, for in concerts, as she explains, "I am more myself. She is reported to have studied all her music by herself without employing the aid of a coach. Her accompanist throughout New Zealand will be the pianist Maurice Till.

Details of the programmes she will give here are as follows: AUCKLAND, Thursday, September 27, 8.15 p.m., solo concert: first half, Monteverdi, Scarlatti, Handel, Schubert, Schumann and Brahms; second half (YCs, 9.15 p.m.), Respighi, Ravel, Nin, Guridi, Falla, Turina. WELLINGTON, Saturday, September 29 (YCs, 8.0 p.m.), with National Orchestra: Mozart, Motet Exultate Jubilate; and Canto a Sevilla, by Turina. WELLINGTON, Tuesday, October 2, at 8.15, solo concert (same programme as September 27, but first half broadcast by YCs), WELLINGTON, Saturday, October 6, at 8.15 p.m., first half, Gluck, Lully, Campra, Schubert and Brahms; second half (YC link), Pizzetti, Stravinsky, Ravel, Halffter, Vives and Nin. AUCKLAND, solo concert, Tuesday, October 9, 8.15 p.m. (same programme as Wellington, October 6, but first half broadcast by YCs).

#### PLASTIC COAT TORN?

Plastine will mend it. Plastine mends all pvc plastics, curtains, bags, inflatable toys, ideal for putting plastic linings in lunch cases, covering books, mending garden hoses. Simple to use. 2/3 per tube. Your store has it or will order for you from MENDA LTD., Box 734, Hamilton.



# Start them in the regular savings habit

through their

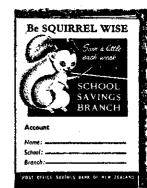
## POST OFFICE SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK

Whatever your child's walk of life may eventually be, through it will run the ever-recurring theme of money. There is no surer way of teaching money sense and responsibility than by training children to the saving habit. Throughout the length and breadth of New Zealand, schools have joined with the Post Office to operate the School Savings Bank. Every child thus learns both the practice and the value of saving and has a practical personal example of how money grows through interest.

There is a School Savings Bank where your children go to school—make sure that they use it.

Then when they leave school, the Thrift Club scheme at office or factory keeps them on the same sure, safe road . . . with the Post Office Savings Bank account and National Savings account for a set plan for a home of their own eventually.

# Their future starts the day they start to save



4.D.42

ISSUED BY THE NEW ZEALAND SAVINGS COMMITTEE

# PILES RELIEVED WITH ZANN

Relieve agonising piles speedily with Zann. Send 9d. stamps for trial treatment. Zann Pty. Ltd. (B. M. Appleton), Dept. C, 21 Grey Street, Wellington, P.O. Box 952.

Radio Review

# **ENERGETIC INVALIDS**

CECIL WOODHAM-SMITH'S BBC talk, They Stayed in Bed, was a surprising choice for 8.45 on a Sunday evening, but a brilliant one. Mrs. Woodham-Smith recalled the fruitful invalidity of several eminent Victorians, Florence Nightingale, she reminded us, stayed in bed for more than fifty years, and got through a staggering amount of work there. Charles Darwin stayed on his sofa nearly all his life, tended by his wife, of whom it was said that the perfect nurse had married the perfect patient; he worked only two hours a day, never went to meetings, saw only the people he wanted to see. She also recalled Elizabeth Barrett in her ivydarkened, dusty, spider-webbed bedroom, and Harriet Martineau, who stayed in bed for six years until she was cured by

mesmerism. It was the only way, Mrs. Wood-ham - Smith said, that they could find the solitude they needed. If this implies a conscious choice it is no doubt an over-simplification, but the unconscious motive was probably as she said, and it worked. It would not work today. Psychosomatic medicine would see through their fainting fits, dizzy spells and sinking feelings. Perhaps we are short of a few Florence Nightingales and Charles Darwins because of it.

#### O Distraction!

T'S odd how disconcerting a peculiarity of pronunciation on the air may prove. I am sorry to say that I have been quite unable to follow intelligently Professor Rutherford's talks, Episodes in the Life of Sir George Grey, solely because he chooses to pronounce the word "governor" as if the first "o" had the same sound as it has in "sovereign." The pronunciation would be of little importance if the word were used only once or twice during a talk, but since the talks are about a governor it recurs continually, together with "govern," "governing" and "government," all treated in the same strange way. The cumulative effect is quite unperving. The speaker has other peculiarities, too: he insists, for example, on giving full value to each of the vowels, "ia," in the middle of the word "parliament." I have eard enough to gather that there is very good material in these talks, and I hope some day to read the biography of Grey which Professor Rutherford is writing, and of which the talks are a by-product. But I cannot listen to him. -R.D.McE.

#### Brave New World

ONE of the least successful recordings that Stan Freberg, that acute satirist of "pops" fashions, has made is his

#### RENEWAL

WHEN from the dark, Persephone
Comes forth to find the waiting tree
Tortured by frost and scourged with rain
Willing to bear its leaves again;
The snowdrop and the aconite
Crushed through the month-long bitter night
Rising undaunted to unbind
The votive blossoms of their kind—
Can she alone, that morning hour,
Be less than leaf, be less than flower,
And harbouring winter's insolence
Deny the young spring's innocence?
Or, faltering with a new-found grace,
Accept the sunlight on her face,
And, stepping outward from despair
Set leaves and flowers in her hair?

—Eileen L. Soper

parody of Elvis ("The Pelvis") Presley's Heartbreak Hotel. For, when the original itself is so outrageously funny, surely any attempt at burlesque must be a work of supererogation. But doubt creeps in Presley's recording has been on the Auckland Hit Parade for some time. And certainly only a few of the teen-age record-buyers must have invested in the disc because of its unconscious humour. The rest must be taking seriously an offering by this galvanic ex-truck driver, in which a series of incoherent sounds, rather like Zulu speech heard through three thicknesses of woollen blanket, is punctuated with rhythmic groans, out of which I have been able to decipher only the word "lonely." I am sure it is not advancing years which make me feel that those who support the Presley style by buying his records are viciously anti-social. The perfect comment on the phenomenon came from Doug. Laurenson on 1YD last week, when, after playing Heartbreak Hotel, he remarked laconically, in a tone of wry resignation, "O brave new world that has such people in it!"

#### Out of the Past

THE GOLDEN AGE OF OPERA, one, of the most popular of 1YC's programmes, came to an end last week (continued on next page)

# The Week's Music . . . by SEBASTIAN

ROM time to time we hear a broadcast programme designed primarily for the entertainment or edification of children; but which is successful or valuable enough to warrant its rebroadcasting at a later date and a later hour for the more worldly-wise and jaded ears of other children up to the eighth decade. Such a one is the series of programmes (NZBS) expounding the nature of orchestral instruments, given by James Robertson; in his usual bright manner he chats informally about the instruments, and interlards his words with anecdotes, explanations by the players themselves, and profuse and apt musical illustrations. By taking the instruments two at a time, he is able to sum up each session with a duet that shows off most of the capabilities of the players in a graphic manner. He obviously enjoys doing this work, and his enthusiasm is infectious enough to make up for the fact that the series was originally for a juvenile audience. The players do not sound quite as happy about it, but their chief work being illustrative, this doesn't matter so much. I've no doubt that many children stay around to hear these programmes again; and their parents may well gain something, too.

The Robert Masters Quartet continues to delight us (YC links) with its sensitive playing of familiar and more obscure works. They seem to be able to vary the tone of their ensemble to suit the work in hand, no mean feat for a chamber group; for instance, the G Minor Quartet of Brahms breathed warmly its rather sultry moods, while Fauré's second Quartet seemed altogether lighter in treatment as well as in texture, though the era and emotional content of the two works are not strikingly different. I was surprised, by the way, at the similarity of the two Fauré Quartets as played by this group, especially considering the time lapse between their dates of origin.

Maurice Clare and Janetta McStay (NZBS) are still being heard in their series of violin and piano recitals. One I heard recently contained a very pleasant Sonata by Respighi, with all the colour of his 20th century lyricism. The sweep of the melody here was irresistible, and the violin tone itself particularly lovely; in fact, just the sort of tone that the sonata must have been written for. The accompaniments of Miss McStay are almost ideal, clear but not obtrusive, and always artistic. The result is a composition and not, as so often, a competition.



quests (1YD on Sundays) will, I presume, continue to provide the occasional off-beat record and a gem or two from the great singers of the past. But Golden Age is, alas, no more. Here. drawing upon the more cobwebby of the NZBS stacks and helped by listeners with valuable private collections, the organisers have given us a real banquet of outstanding performances of many of the more celebrated arias and, what is even more interesting, of many littleknown pieces from little-known operas Sometimes, to be sure, bad surfaces. older recording techniques and the mere erosion of time have meant that less than justice has been done to Caruso. Melba, Chaliapin and others. Yet it was astonishing how, despite technical diffi-culties, so many of the singers came across with sufficient beauty and force to justify the name of the session. The Golden Age, which was always fortunate in its announcers, will be greatly missed. I hope that someone comes up with another idea which will enable some of the discs to be heard again, or, failing that, decides to launch out on the same series from the beginning.

-J.C.R.

#### Listening-In To God

[T is not true that the Devil has all the good tunes; the Salvation Army has several, and the Moral Rearmament movement evidently numbers among its flock some very talented light com-posers. I was reminded of this last Sunday when listening to the MRA play, The Vanishing Island, their moral and cautionary tale of self-will, grace and The Way. The symbolism was often crude, the islands of I Love Me and We Hate You, for example; and the dialogue, in couplets of a sometimes offensive gaucherie, made me shrivel. The ending, where The Way becomes manifest, sought to project great truths in the language of the gummiest popular religion, and this I found distasteful. But I cannot deny that the tunes are charming; inventive, gay and sprightly, often genuinely musical, and on the whole, very well sung. The orchestration is apt, and the Moral Rearmament Chorus and Orchestra (intimidating title!) well-drilled and competent. Jane Wax's song, Son of Mine, was even deeply moving, and the recurring line, "blood of my bone," shocked me into awareness by its rightness and force. The words of the songs, often reminiscent of patter songs by W. S. Gilbert, and more than reminiscent when that superannuated Savoyard, Ivan Menzies, sang them, were far wittier than the dialogue, and often had a sardonic bite and relish. The whole work was far more successful in its sarcastic, mordant, follyexposing vein than when it dealt with the basic verities. So perhaps the Devil does have the best tunes after all. I am glad to have heard it, and as entertainment, at least, it is far from negligible.

#### The Way of Mr. Eliot

THE COCKTAIL PARTY makes a neat counterpoint with The Vanishing Island because its subject matter is the same. Suffering, atonement, grace and The Way are its substance, dealt with in the highly defined style of one of the great literary masters of this century. Am I being fanciful in detecting in the recorded version of the New York cast, a striking resemblance to The Importance of Being Earnest? As Cathleen Nesbit played Julia Shuttlethwaite, the gossiping busybody who is also a guar-

after ninety sessions. Grand Opera Re- dian of other people's destinies, I caught echoes of Lady Bracknell, and surely Lavinia's ailing and imaginary aunt, Edward's excuse for Lavinia's absence, is blood sister to Algernon's Mr. Bunbury? And it seemed to me, listening to Elict's dazzling first act, that he was contriving to make the same explosions in the moral and religious fields, that Wilde managed to provoke in the social and political world. And as much as The Importance, The Cocktail Party depends on style. The New York cast, all English, headed by Alec Guinness and Irene Worth, showed themselves superbly aware of style. The first and second acts, beautifully paced, crackled with brilliance; the third, which I find somewhat portentous, escaped heaviness through the understanding of the wholly admirable cast. Eliot has made one howler, a sharp descent into Tennysonian bathos, which I must maliciously record; Celia says, after breaking with her lover, Edward, sombrely: "I shall never go into your kitchen again!"

—BFGM

-B.E.G.M.

#### LAND TAX PAYABLE

In accordance with Order in Council dated 24th May, 1956, I hereby notify that land tax leviable under the Land and Income Tax Act, 1954, is payable at any office of the Taxes Division, Inland Revenue Department or at any money order post office in one sum on Monday, 17th September, 1956. The liability is not suspended by any objection, and the tax must be paid on or before Wednesday, 17th October, 1956, to avoid the additional 5 per cent.; any overpayment will be refunded. Payment may be made at any time after receipt of the combined assessment and demand notice, which must be presented with the payment.

> F. G. OBORN. Commissioner of Inland Revenue.

New "MARVIN"

#### GLASS POINT PEN 9/9 Post Free. Needs No Refills

Needs No Refils

Wonderful, precisioncut glass point nib
writes so freely it flatters your handwriting.
Fills like a fountain
pen—uses any ink. No
more costly refills—
no smudge—the "Marvin"
writes freely in any position.
Your choice of two nibs: Medfum, for average use, writes
through several carbons. Fine
nib for book-keepers, students.
Both nibs are fully
GUARANTEED 1 YEAR. 9/9.
(Extra nib, 1/6.)

If your stationer cannot

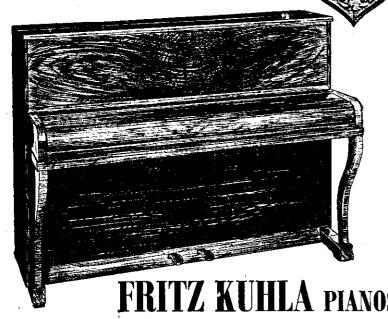
if your stationer cannot supply, write

N.Z. Distributors: MARVIN (N.Z.) LTD, 6 Boulcott Street, Wellington.



Famous the World Over

**SINCE 1872** 



Germany's Most Popular Piano

More than 38,000 Fritz Kuhla pianos have been produced since 1872, and enjoy a great popularity all over the world. Fritz Kuhla instruments are all overstrung, with full iron frame, have 71 octaves and first class repetition actions. These instruments have an extraordinarily great, noble and full tone and an excellent touch which enables fullest expression.

Model 102E available for immediate delivery in Walnut and Mahogany. Prices from £270 main ports. Flat Grauds: prices from £605 main ports.

See and hear these superior and outstanding German Pianos at:

Piano Traders Ltd., Auckland; I. Graham, Tauranga; Midway Music Store, Gisborne; Lockyers Ltd., Napier; Piano Service Co., Palmerston North; E. Dixon & Co. Ltd., Hawera; H. G. Owers, 50 Courtenay Place, Wellington; West Coast Music Centre, Greymouth; Robt. Francis Ltd., Christchurch; Medway Imports, Gore; Wray Wilson, Invercargill.

New Zealand Factory Representatives: DIRECT IMPORTS (N.Z.) LTD., P.O. BOX 72, HASTINGS.

D18.6

# THE MOST reliable SOURCE OF VITAMIN C

Besides being the most reliable, Gregg's Rose Hip Syrup is also most economical. It costs only 11d for baby's daily Vitamin C requirement. Give it to kiddies in spoon, bottle, or mug. Containing approx. 200 milligrammes of Ascorbic Acid in each 100 mils., Gregg's Rose Hip Syrup conforms to the approved standard.





Gregg's

# Open Microphone

USIC when you leave school" is the broad title Nancy Martin applies to a sphere of activity she has given much attention in her work as music tutor for the Council of Adult Education in the Victoria University College district. Miss Martin has held this position for several years

now, and has been MUSIC TUTOR connected with adult education since she

came back from England in 1950. There she had studied, on a British Council scholarship, at the London University Institute of Education.

Miss Martin believes that much could be done in New Zealand towards extending opportunities for musical education for adults. This subject and some of its possibilities and difficulties were discussed in a group at the Unesco music seminar she attended in Melbourne in May. Miss Martin will discuss the work of the seminar in a talk to be heard from YA and YZ stations on September 27.

A conservatorium would probably improve the general preliminary training of serious music students, Miss Martin considers. While this would not stop musicians from going overseas, it would greatly assist the better students, who would gain from working together. Record-lending libraries and the extension of library services to sheet music for perusal and borrowing would also help.

The recorder is another of Miss Martin's interests-her book Learning the Recorder was published in April this year-and she feels that small group music-making gains much from the use of this instrument, particularly as there seems to be a movement today away from mass music-making and back to these smaller, more informal groups. There music is more often used as a means of expression and for fun rather than aiming at perfection. Miss Martin points out that there is quite a repertoire of recorder music suitable for group activity of this kind, and as music tutor she is available to suggest new



NANCY MARTIN

NEWS OF BROADCASTERS ON AND OFF THE RECORD

#### CAPTAIN

N the 1880s, when more sailing ships called at Dunedin than steamers, it was the greatest pleasure of one small boy to linger by the jetties, climb the rigging of the vessels berthed there, and to eat



ship's biscuit. The lad wanted to become a seaman, and sail around the worldto become a real Cape Horn sailor. And when it was ordained he should be an office boy at 5/- a week, instead of going to sea, he contrived to

be sacked for his Thus began the life-long incompetence. career in the Merchant Navy of Captain A. H. Davey (above), formerly the Awateo's captain and one of New Zealand's best known master mariners. He is the subject of "Portrait from Life," which may be heard in the National Women's Session at 11.0 a.m. on Wednesday, September 26.

Now retired, Captain Davey is one of the few surviving master mariners who took his ticket in sail. He lives close by the shore at Mission Bay, where he can watch the shipping plying in and out of the Port of Auckland. One of his sons is Jack Davey, the radio compere.

music, arrange courses of instruction and music discussions—and, in fact, as a source of musical information generally.

 $W^{ ext{HEN}}$  the first journey into space of Jet Morgan and his crew came to an end a year or two ago, a schoolboy and a 74-year-old farm labourer, ex-R.A.F. pilots with a lingering interest in the skies and youngsters who rated

Jet the Hopalong FOR SPACE CADETS Cassidy of the space world were

among many hundreds of listeners who pleaded with the BBC to continue the adventures. The comparison with Hopalong was in a way well chosen, for Charles Chilton, the writer-producer of the programme, first made his name in radio with a Western serial, Riders of the Range.

Mr. Chilton is an enthusiastic amateur astronomer-a member of the British Astronomical Society—who has built a small observatory in the back garden of his home. To make sure that his scripts are technically accurate he has them checked by a rocket expert. "So far I've had no complaints about the technical data," he told a Radio Times reporter, "although one schoolboy did remind me that in quoting the distance to the moon at 240,000 miles I was 51 out." In another story which illustrates Chilton's thoroughness, Andrew Foulds, who plays Jet Morgan in the serial, says that one day he happened to say that he'd like to get the feel of the part by actually looking at the moon. "Charles promptly took me to his observatory," he said, "and we sat up half the night staring at the Heavens through his telescope.'

Charles Chilton thinks that on the whole, Journey Into Space is more en-(continued on next page)

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 21, 1956.



KIND of miniature David Rose" is the way Johnny Williams describes his orchestra (above) of woodwind, muted brass ALL-ROUNDER and strings, whose

music in a light rythraic style is heard from 2YA on Wednesday evenings. Though Johnny has always been interested in dance bands and will be remembered as a player in

Freedie Gore's Orchestra-he did a number of sessions with the American vocalist Marion Waite-he is something of an all-rounder. At home with the clarinet, flute and saxophone, he has played, for instance, with the Kiwi Concert Party, and on the other hand can be seen helping out on occasions in the percussion section of the National Orchestra. In The Kiwis, in the years

1951 to 1953, he used to share first clarinet with another Wellington dance band leader, Don Richardson, Johnny has also done a lot of orchestration, which kept him very busy while he was with The Kiwis. The vocalist with Johnny's orchestra of 15 players is John Hoskins, whose specialty is light ballads.

N.P.S. photograph

#### The WORLD'S BIGGEST SONG HITS

OPEN YOUR PIANO and PLAY THESE SONGS (Obtainable All Music Sellers)

★

"ZAMBEZI" "ZAMBEZI" "POOR PEOPLE OF PARIS" "SHIFTING.

WHISPERING SANDS" "IT'S ALMOST TOMORROW" "MEMORIES ARE

MADE OF THIS"

"20 TINY FINGERS" "WISE MAN OR A FOOL" "DUNGAREE DOLL"

"LOVE AND MARRIAGE"

"MOMENTS TO REMEMBER" "SEVENTEEN" 'CARA MIA"

"IT'S A SIN TO TELL A LIE" "SLOWLY" "CARIBBEAN"

YOUR FAVOURITE SCOTCH SONGS HARRY LAUDER'S

SONG ALBUMS Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Price 4/\_ each.

#### ALL MUSIC SELLERS

Or direct from the publishers, J. ALBERT & SON PTY., LTD., 2-4 Willis Street, Wellington.

(continued from previous page)

joyed by adults. "It's a novelty to them, whereas most youngsters nowadays are brought up on space fiction," he says. Adults enjoy the serial because it gives a glimpse of a not-too-far-distant future, while youngsters, apart from idolising Jet, appear to be mainly intrigued by life on the planets. As evidence of this, Chilton has a file full of their personal impressions of Moon People-gruesomelooking figures with lizard-like bodies and monkey faces.

AN historian who had spent all his time in the Middle Ages, Dr. Francis West took something of a plunge into the present four years ago when he was offered a Fellowship of the Australian National University in Pacific history and began to

HISTORIAN carry out research into colonial administration in

New Guinea. Dr. West, who talks about New Guinea in The Second Kenya, a talk going the rounds of YC stations (2YC, September 30), tells us there were two parts to his work in New Guinea. The first was a survey of the extension of Government control over the newlydiscovered central highland valleysalmost the last colonial area left where there are still natives who have not yet seen a white man. The larger aim was to write the administrative biography of Sir Hubert Murray, Lieutenant-Governor of Papua from 1908 to 1940. "In carrying out this research I spent from September, 1954, to January, 1955, in Papua-New Guinea," said Dr. West. "I collected material and looked at the areas concerned, and also tried to evolve



FRANCIS WEST

techniques for incorporating anthropological methods and information in historical research, without which the writing of colonial history is defective." Dr. West hopes that the outcome will be a pioneer study of colonial administration at district level, rather than the traditional accounts of colonial policy.

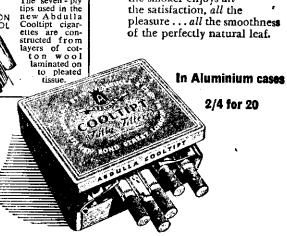
Born in East Yorkshire in 1927, Dr. West was educated at the Universities of Leeds and Cambridge-where he was at Trinity College-and he holds the degree of Doctor of Philosophy of both universities. He did his research into 12th century administrative history and taught mediaeval history for three Cambridge colleges. When his work in New Guinea was done in 1955 he came on to New Zealand as Senior Lecturer in History at Victoria University College.



Nothing is lost of the Virginia flavour

ONLY THE PLEASURE PERCOLATES

In the scientific filtering of Abdulla "Cooltipt", the smoker enjoys all the satisfaction, all the pleasure ... all the smoothness of the perfectly natural leaf.



# COOLTIPT Fully Filtered

ABDULLA MAKE THE BEST VIRGINIA CIGARETTES G.6072

#### Antarctic Dress Rehearsal

FOR some weeks past the mountain stillness of the Upper Tasman Glacier has been shattered by such varying noises as the yapping of dogs, the shouting of men, and the roar of tractors and aircraft. For the dress-rehearsal for the Antarctic is under way.

At the Melte Brun Hut, nine miles up the Tasman Glacier from Ball Hut, twenty odd miles from the Hermitage, this activity found its centre. Dog teams have been working hard, sledging up and down the glaciers, averaging ten and eleven miles a day. The men with the sledges have been spending nights out in the tents, establishing camp, cooking and bedding down in conditions not unlike those that they will meet in the

On the radio side, tests have been constantly under way, and contact has been maintained with Wellington (Gracefield), with the Hermitage, and with the Auster and Beaver aircraft that are now, says Sir Edmund Hillary, "operating as regularly as a train between Malte and the Hermitage."

A documentary summing up the progress of training of the New Zealand Antarctic team in the Alps-Antarctic Dress Rehearsal-will be heard this Sunday, September 23, at 9.30 a.m., from the YAs and Station 4YZ.





RUSSELL IMPORT CO. LTD. P.O. Box 102, Wellington

# PRACTICAL BOOKS

"Eating for Mealth," by C. E. 3/-

Clinkard, M.B.E. "The Uses of Juices," by C. E. 3/-

Clinkard, M.B.E. - Soya, the Wonder Food," by C. 3/E. Clinkard, M.B.E. - Basicallars

Obtainable from Leading Booksellers, or POST FREE from the N.Z. Distributors:

C. E. CLINKARD & CO.

# Wholesale Booksellers and Publishers, P.O. Box 3, New Lynn, Auckland, S.W.4.

We specialise in Health and Diet Books

by leading authorities throughout the world. Send 3d for Complete Catalogue

#### **HOW TO ENJOY GOOD** HEALTH

KELPEX TABLETS

"FOR RADIANT HEALTH"-To maintain good health you must have sufficient

tain good neutre you inclined to health today. No safer or more natural remedy is available than Kelpex Tablets, which contain the rich iodine-laden kelp obtained from the depths of the sea.

Price: 5/6 and 10/6 per bottle.

**GARLISOL** 

GARLISOL
FOR THE TREATMENT OF RHEUMATISM AND CATARRH.
Lasting relief trom the pain of Rheumatism and Catarrh can come only by attacking the causes of these complaints—the
impurities which have become lodged in
the system. Nature provides in the simple,
homely vegetable — Garlic — a remedy
which has exceptional paint of the system.
Price: 4/6 per tin of odourless tablets.
INNERCLEAN

#### INNERCLEAN

H 56-3

INNERCLEAN

A DRUGLESS LAXATIVE.

Sufferers from constitution find that they can tolerate innerclean without any weak-ening after-effects, and that it performs its purpose gently and naturally, even in the most obstinate cases.

Price: 5/6 per packet.

Obtainable from Chemists and Health Food Stores, or will be sent POST FREE on receipt of remittance, by:

VITAMIN PRODUCTS LTD. P.O. Box 3, New Lynn, Auckland.

N.Z. Distributors:

# OPERATION BANKNOTE

is the organisation commonly known by its code name of Interpol. The Commission is sponsored and staffed by expert detectives from most of the countries of Western Europe. Its authority covers crime in all its international phasesand Interpol's cases include espionage,

forgery, counterfeiting, murder, and deal-

LLOYD BERRELL, narrator of "The Golden Cobweb," with two other members of the cast

IN the peaceful Paris district of St. Cyr ing with political escapees and refugees. the headquarters of the International The Commission first began its work in the plates to Paris, where she met a man Police Commission are to be found. This the early 1930s, but suspended operations during the war. It was revived by a meeting of National Police Chiefs in

> One of the most interesting of Interpol's cases, and one they are still closemouthed about, was the cleaning-up of a large-scale counterfeit operation during and after the war in Europe. It is

known that the Albanian spy Eliaza Banza - the infamous "Cicero"-was paid over a quarter of a million pounds in these forged notes.

It was this affair which inspired the plot of The Golden Cobweb, the new ZB serial which begins at 9.0 p.m. on Monday, October 1. The affair of the Golden Cobweb, or "Operation Banknote," as it became known to Interpol, began when a certain Major Von Kauffner was appointed by the Nazi High Command to create a counterfeiting organisation capable of turning out millions of English banknotes in an attempt to corrupt economy throughout the neutral countries of Europe. The attempt did not quite succeed because of the speed of The Allied Forces' advance across Europe, However, Major Von Kauffner with his blonde, his fast sports car and the specially-con-structed and extremely

valuable printing plates, disappeared. Eventually, while hiding out in Southern Germany, the Major died and his wife, the Countess (Lyndall Barbour) brought called Simonoff (Guy Doleman) who owed allegiance to no one but himself.

On the trail of these plates and of the men who plan to use them, we find Commander Brennan (Walter Sullivan), formerly of Naval Intelligence and Scotland Yard's Special Branch, now with Interpol. The Americans are also investigating the Cobweb's activities, because they have heard that one Mike Havana (Owen Ainley), an expert counterfeiter, is being imported by the Cobweb's men so that they can expand their enterprise into the dollar market. Another man involved is the man from whom listeners will hear most-Jeffrey Allison (Lloyd Berrell), who simply was under orders to get a story-and got more than he bar-



[t's better value too! "3-in-One" Oil has more penetrating power, greater "oilyness", to make it the ideal ANTI-RUST lubricant for home, office, workshop and garage. Buy "3-in-One" Oil today.

# Must your new trousers live in the past?

Make no mistake, you're behind the times if you don't have a "Lightning" zip fastener front on your new pair of trousers. Men in step with the times insist on a "Lightning" zip fastener front because it's so neat, so smooth . . . so reliable! Make sure your next pair of trousers have a "Lightning" zip fastener front. You'll appreciate its practical advantages.



N.Z. OLYMPIC **GAMES TEAM** 

ON September 21 and 22, the Olympic Games Selection Committee meets in Wellington. On September 24 its recommendations will be considered by the Executive of the Olympic and British Empire Games Association; and that night, in a link of YA and YZ stations at 9.30 p.m., the N.Z. Olympic team will be announced.

H. I. Austad, Chairman of the Executive of the Association, told The Listener that the size of the team would depend first on the number of nominees graded by the Selection Committee as up to Olympic standard, and secondly, on the final decision of the Executive on September 24. The standard laid down for members of the team, of course, is that they have a reasonable chance either of reaching the finals, or of performing with distinction.

On the subject of the current sensitivity to the question of amateurism, Mr. Austad said that he agreed entirely with the idea of the Olympic amateur declaration.

"In New Zealand we have always insisted that our amateurs declare their intentions to remain amateurs for a period of at least two years after the Games. The whole spirit of the Olympic Games is amateur, certainly not for the encouragement of professionalismwhich is admittedly the position when

people used good Olympic performance to establish themselves in professional

(\*Item 34 of the new Olympic rules set up by the International Olympic Committee provides that the following declaration is to be completed by every competitor:-I, the undersigned, declare on my honour that I am and intend to remain an amateur and fulfil the conditions stipulated by the Olympic Rules.)

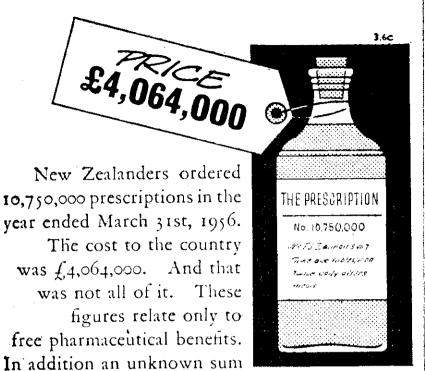


H. I. AUSTAD



An amouncement from

#### THE NEW ZEALAND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH



was spent on patent and proprietary medicines.

# HIN ADDIC BILL MIICT DE CUT

	i BILL MUS <u>Iese</u> presc	
EXERCISE AND REGULAR HOURS  (instead of sleeping pills)	A BALANCED DIET  (instead of vitamin pills)	PASTEURISED MILK  (instead of calcium tablets)
R IMMUNISATION  (instead of diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough and tuberculosis)	REGULAR HABITS  (instead of purgatives)	FRESH AIR, SUNSHINE AND BODILY GLEANLINESS  (instead of over-exertion and over-indulgence)

# **QUESTIONS**

questions about tuberculosis. The first is, "What stages does the Mantoux injection go through, and why is it

Mantoux is the name widely used for the tuberculin test, though, in reality, it is the name for a particular form of that test. This doesn't matter, for this form of tuberculin testing is almost universally used nowadays, and it is common to speak of a "Mantoux test" as synonymous with "tuberculin test." What is this tuberculin test? It is the injection, not underneath, but into the skin of the forearm of a tiny quantity of a substance called tuberculin. This is obtained from killed tuberculosis germs. If we are harbouring tuberculosis germs anywhere in our bodies, we object to having this tuberculin substance put into our skin. We have become sensitive to tuberculin because of the germs within us. We show this sensitivity by an allergic type of reaction, a small red swollen area surrounding the point of injection becoming obvious within two to three days. The test is said to be positive when this happens. If the skin does not become red and swollen, the test is negative, and this means that there has been no contact with the germ that causes tuberculosis. A positive test indicates that some resistance to tuberculosis is built up in the body from some previous contact with it. This is all that a positive test means, that you have met and received some tuberculosis infection at some period in your life.

Now we are presented with a problem! Are those germs which we acquired somewhere, sometime, overcome and dead and sealed off? Or are they active and working within the body? In the very rare person there is activity, but in the majority the positive test means victory, the battle is over, and having learnt how to over-

come the germs, we are all the stronger to meet them in the future. This, of course, is the basis of B.C.G. vaccination of those with negative tuberculin tests. In a sure but harmless way we are turning negatives into positives, teaching bodies to meet and conquer the Tb

But to return to our problem. How, being positive to the tuberculin test, can we be sure the germs within us are beaten and inactive, and are not work-ing up the disease within us? Simply by having an X-ray to exclude the possibility of tuberculous disease. The vast majority with a positive test have a clear X-ray. This tuberculin test is of great value in the war against tuberculosis. If you throw a negative, you can proceed to B.C.G. vaccination to be strengthened against Tb germs in the future. If you throw a positive, you have an X-ray to make sure you have won the battle, or to reveal, should you be the odd unlucky one, the presence of activity, while early, so that cure can be accomplished smoothly and

This is the text of a talk on health broadcast recently from ZB, YA and YZ stations of the NZBS by DR. H. B. TURBOTT, Deputy - Director - General of Health

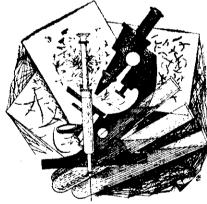
quickly. The tuberculin test is the guide as to whether vaccination or an X-ray is needed, and the revealer of the extent of tuberculosis infection in a com-

Now for the second question! "What is meant by a 'carrier'? Can we carry the disease and yet have no symptoms?'

It is not customary to talk of "carriers" of tuberculosis, but to classify tuberculous sufferers as active, or inactive, or quiescent. Activity means that Th germs are probably being given off in the sputum, and the sufferer must learn those safeguarding precautions that protect others from infection while he is winning the fight. Such a person could be a carrier of infection to others, if thoughtless and careless. When the disease is healing, is quiescent, or inactive, the chances are that Tb germs are not being given off. In fact, the majority of cases of tuberculosis, about 66 per cent are no danger to others.

Can one have tuberculosis disease and show no symptoms? When there is active disease symptoms do reveal themselves. Unfortunately, the disease sometimes gets a good hold before this revealing happens, in symptoms such as persistent tiredness, steadily getting thinner, a recurrent catch in the throat or cough, pleurisy or pain in the chest,

breathlessness bloodexertion. stained spit, profuse sweating at night. The person who has actual tuberculous disease will have at some stage one or more of these symptoms. They may be missed, they may be late in revealing themselves. Coughs are often taken too lightly. Any person with a cough for for than one month should have a chest X-ray.

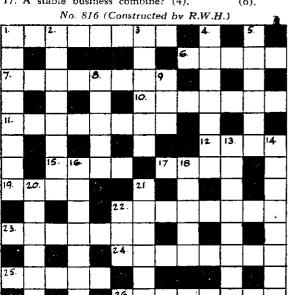


#### Community Week

JUNIOR Chambers of Commerce in Marton and Wanganui have organised comprehensive programmes for "Community Week" (September 23-29), and Station 2XA Wanganui will assist in securing wide coverage for both projects. The Wanganui Chamber will hold a Road Safety Week; Marton's purpose is to re-start the men's division of the local St. John Ambulance Brigade. On Sunday, September 23, at 7.0 p.m., 2XA will broadcast commentaries and results from the motor-car rally with which the week begins, On September 24, 25 and 26, a Road Safety telephone quiz will be broadcast from 2XA at 6.45 p.m. Town Topics (2XA's daily news service) will follow up by broadcasting accounts of other activities during the Road Safety Week. Marton's project will be assisted by a fact-finding interview on how best the St. John Ambulance men's division can be re-started. This will be followed by reports daily, giving details of the progress of the recruiting cam-

## "THE LISTENER" CROSSWORD

- 1. Wandering sort of stingray (8).
- 6. "O! that this too too would melt" ("Hamlet," Act 1, Scene 2) (5),
- 7. Upset a patent vessel? (8).
- 10. Refuse (7),
- 11. "The friends thou hast, and their tried, grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel" ("Hamlet," Act 1, Scene 3) (8).
- 12. Else otherwise (4).
- 15. Lies in confusion in the middle of the water (4).
- 17. A stable business combine? (4).



- 19. This bird's foot is vegetable (4).
- 22. Puts back (8).
- flesh 23. This wicked person is ill in vain (7).
  - 24. Between her parents, Nora has a good view (8).
  - 25. Part of the artistic temperament (5).
  - 26. What the condemned man hopes for

#### Clues Down

- 1. Cops raid casually here and there (8).
- 2. Hi! Rector, do you use this in your sermons? (8).
- 3. Ran away from the commotion?
  - 4. Just the drink for the shoe repairer (7).
  - 5. Silent confusion (6).
  - 3. "O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon, Irrecoverably dark. eclipse without all hope of day!" (Milton) (5).
  - 9. "The holy time is quiet as a (Wordsworth) (3).
  - 13. I came back, and had a meal afterwards, to make me thin. strangely enough (8).
  - 14. Sue's hand would make one (8).
  - 16. Wordsworth called it "Ethereal Minstrel," Shelley called "Blithe Spirit" (7).
  - 18. This dwelling is always in semi-gloom

#### PATTERN EASEL RESIDUE EO SE HERCULES Т S GARBED D EPIDEMIC CHUM LECTE ESSE TREADLE

(Solution to No. 815)

- They are an acquired taste, and they could be so vile! (6).
- 21. Cane me! Is this a threat? (6).
- 22. Tear (3).



AL JOLSON SINGS AGAIN

3 New 331/3 L.P. records.

19. April Showers: Swanee: Sonny Boy: California Here I Come: Rock-a-Bye Your Baby: You Made Me Love: Ma Blushing Rosie: My Mammy. 26/9, posted

1000. Atter You've Gone: Chinatown, My Chinatown: I Only Have Eyes for You: Is It True What They Say About You: Pretty Boby: I'm Looking Over a Four Leaf Clover: Baby Face: I'm Just Wild About Harry. 26/9, posted

BALMORAL ELECTRICAL

604 DOMINION ROAD, AUCKLAND.



#### MAN AGAINST MOSQUITO

MALARIA HAS KILLED more men than wars have ever done. Its conquests in days gone by have played a large part in determining the pattern of civilisation. Prior to 1925, the only antimalarial in general use was quinine. In that year the synthetic compound pamaguin was introduced, to be followed by mepacrine in 1930. In 1944, 'Paludrine' was discovered in the I.C.I. research laboratories, and this new drug has proved supreme in the protection and treatment of all those working in malarious areas. 'Paludrine' is protecting our soldiers of the Commonwealth Division in Korea. It was also used by the conquerors of Everest.

'Paludrine' is only one of the discoveries of world significance which have accrued from I.C.I.'s research and development programme - a programme to which the company devotes no less than £7,500,000 per year.



IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.

## SPEAKING OF ANGELS

"NOWADAYS, many tend to think of God, not so much as all-mightybut rather as 'all-matey'." This "vulgar if telling aphorism" is quoted by the Reverend George MacLeod, leader of the Iona Community, talking in the BBC programme St. Michael and All Angels.

In this meditation on the character of angels Dr. MacLeod talks about the part that angels play in our common life. "I want first," he says in his opening sentence, "to speak of angels: then



REV. GEORGE MacLEOD "We have lost the ancient true insight"

to ask what has happened to them, and finally, see how their ministry can be received."

He traces the history of Man's relationship with angels, from the fall of the temple—when, as Josephus recorded, ghostly voices said "Let us depart hence," as St. Michael and his angels left the Jewish people for the new Christian religion-through to the last visitation, the Angels of Mons, in 1914.

Dr. MacLeod blames the "burdensome acids of modernity and materialism" for our loss of the key to the consciousness of the angels; and comments that one of the greatest problems of modern faith is "the democratisation of God Himself.'

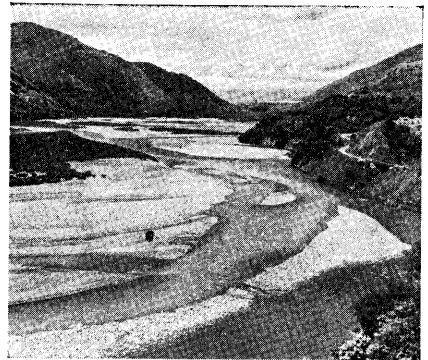
He mentions Karl Marx-"sitting in the British Museum, chewing at his pencil, writing his gloomy thesis that all was material"; and, attacking presentday materialism, remarks that we have lost "the ancient true insight" that "all forces . . . all forms . . . are ultimately personal, all motion ultimately directed at the fulfilment of Man . . whether it be the contours of a cloud as for Daniel, or the outlines of a living lamb as for St. John."

Dr. MacLeod, a forceful, humorous speaker, is the leader of the now famous Iona Community, which acts as a link between the industrial worker and the Church of Scotland. As founder of the Community, he has inspired much of its effort to establish the relation between work and worship.

St. Michael and All Angels will be broadcast in a YC station link on Michaelmas Day, Saturday, September 29, at 10.40 p.m.







THE WAIAU RIVER --- or, more precisely, the Waiau-ua, photographed from the Lewis Pass road

"Listener" Holiday Guide

# UNTAIN AND RIVER

NEW YEAR is carnival time in Timaru to Lake Pukaki, it traverses the moraine from the Mackenzie and from points north and south the holiday-makers come to town. And indeed, for those who eniov themselves best in company-and not too far from the pavement-Caroline Bay is the south's most popular beach.

But for those who want to see New Zealand rather than New Zealanders, Timeru points the road to the Alps. Swinging first north-west it takes the traveller through some of the most beautiful yet the most desolate country in New Zealand. Not far from Timaru the road runs through Cave, with its picturesque St. David's Church, built of boulders and rough-hewn timbers to the memory of the Mackenzie country pioneers; and its limestone cavernsused, possibly as dwellings, by early tribes in the region and decorated with puzzling wall paintings. Beyond, the road climbs steadily and at Burke's Pass (2200ft.), as one descends toward Lake Tekapo, one catches one's first glimpse of the wide reaches of the Mackenzie country.

This vast tussock plain flanked by high mountains has a unique and desolate grandeur, Bad weather here seems only to emphasise the severe beauty of the scene—the swollen streams, the countless brown miles, the glimpses of the mountains lifting into their pall of rain cloud. But when the sun shines the drab brown of the tussock turns to bronze; the road stretches on; dip and rise, dip and rise again; for a long time all one can see may be tussock, the dustclouds of distant cars on the stretching white ribbon of road, and the blue mountains topped with shining snow.

Tekapo, the first lake we pass, like the other lakes of the area, occupies the bed of an ancient glacier, and from here, where the road swings almost due south

and from all over the Levels County, hills that were deposited by that glacier many agons ago.

> The Mackenzie is sheep and cattle country, bleak and often swept by the raging nor'-wester; yet even under these severe conditions the high country stations prosper. And what colourful names they have - Braemar, Ferintosh, Glentanner, Rhoboro Downs, Balmoral, It is on the last named, incidentally, that the Hermitage road reaches its highest point.

> Round the southern end of Lake Pukaki with its mirrored view of the piled rock and ice of the central Alps the road turns north again along the western shore toward the Hermitage.

> A few hundred yards from the Hermitage are the camping grounds, and the hotel has a low tariff annexe-Sealey Cottage. Permission to use the camping grounds must be obtained from the hotel manager.

> The traveller is warned that the road to the Ball Hut and Tasman Glacier is better traversed in the daily bus. Unless, of course, one views possible stripped gears and broken axles as all in the day's work.

On the way back from the Hermitage, the turn east at Fairlie takes one to Geraldine, and Geraldine, situated below the Raukapuka Downs, near the Waihi River, is the county town of one of the most beautiful counties in New Zealand. Three of the five South Canterbury runs held by descendants of the first holders are in Geraldine County (Orari, Mt. Peel, Orari Gorge). Peel Forest at the foot of Mt. Peel is about fourteen miles from the town. Here there are two camp sites, one at Blandswood and the other on the banks of the Rangitata. It was at the headwaters of this river, on hill country, that he called "Mesopofirst version of Erewhon.

the Canterbury rivers are worth fishing. The big snow rivers where the volume varies violently don't carry such heavy stocks of trout as smaller rain or springfed rivers, but they provide salmon-fishing in late summer and autumn. The same rough rule applies to the lakesthe more stable the level (and the less snow-water and glacier "flour"), the more numerous the fish. In general, the smaller lakes (like Heron and Sumner) tend to be more favoured by anglers-perhaps the fishing to that extent restricted. An exception, of course, is Lake Ellesmere more could a man want? on the coast south of Banks Peninsula. which still maintains (with the Selwyn River) a high reputation for its brown

From Christchurch one can head North to Hanmer or Kaikoura, west via Arthur's Pass to "The Coast," or East to Banks Peninsula.

In 1835, George Hempelman, a German whaling captain, visited Akaroa in the brig Bee, and later claimed that he had bought the peninsula from the Maoris. A year or two later a French gentleman named L'Anglois also claimed that he had purchased most of the peninsula. In the meantime, British sovereignty was proclaimed by Captain Hobson, and when the French emigrant ship Comte de Paris arrived in 1840, the English flag was flying. Anyone who visits the Peninsula in good Canterbury summer weather (especially at cherry time) will find it easy to understand why there was competition to possess it. At Akaroa there is a motor camp in beautiful bush surroundings, and another camp at Okains Bay. A drive around the peninsula gives some first-class views of the bays and the surrounding country.

Visitors who travel west to the Arthur Pass National Park may be confused by the different versions of the name: the settlement-Arthurs Pass; the pass itself -Arthur Pass, the railway ditto. The first version is often printed with an apostrophe, but it has been argued that though Sir Arthur Dudley Dobson discovered the Pass it still didn't belong to him. This and other weird rhetoric and argument have flourished; however, the traveller wanting a pass in undisputed possession of its possessive can still find content at Porters.

Near the Arthurs Pass township is the eastern portal of the five and a half odd mile long Otira-second longest railway tunnel in New Zealand. The tortuous highway over the mountains to Otira can be a trial even to very experienced drivers, but cars can be railed from Springfield through the tunnel to Otira.

The rugged mountain scenery of this national park is a perfect setting for a camping or shooting holiday.

Heading back toward Christchurch one can turn off at Springfield and make for Amberley and the East Coast main road. This route will take in the pleasant farming country around the Ashley Downs, and the Waimakariri and Ashley gorges. One can also go through East Oxford to link with Rangiora, and carry North-east to Waikuku and the beach.

The road to Kaikoura passes through greatly differing country. The rural areas, especially around Domett, Cheviot and Parnassus, have a sun-soaked idyllic

tamia," that Samuel Butler wrote the character that contrasts strongly with the rugged coast scenes around Goese From the Waitaki north, almost all Bay further on, This last named bay. along with other spots on this coast, are popular sea-fishing resorts. Motunau has a fine beach and camp, so has Gore Bay in from Cheviot, while further on, at Hundalee there is a first-class scenic re-

Cheviot, strictly speaking, is in Nelson Province, so too is Hanmer Springs; but for the purposes of this trip and for convenient touring they can be considered to be in North Canterbury. We began this week with a splash in Caroline Bay. we leave the traveller lying indolently because the access roads are rougher and in the springs at Hamner spa. Hot water to lie in-mountains to look at-what



#### THE ELMEC VISCOUS DAMPED TRANSCRIPTION ARM IDEAL FOR L.P. RECORDS.

Model 16A for G.E. Heads, Model 16B for Bracket Mounting Heads such as Ronnette and Tannoy. Price £13/4/-.

Technical details available from

#### ELECTRONIC and MECHANICAL ENGINEERING CO.

124 Adelaide Road, Wellington



New Zealand Agents: Mair & Co. (Importers) Ltd., Christchurch.

# CAPSTAN

# Highlights in the W

	I MONDAY C	THE THE PART OF THE PART OF	AVIDINATION AND 19 1 20	minnas
	MONDAY, September 24	TUESDAY, September 25	WEDNESDAY, September 26	THURSD
Drama	7.30 1YZ: Friends and Relations (NZBS) 7.29 YAs: From Information Received (NZBS) 9.15 1YC: The Confederacy (NZBS) 9.30 2XN: Leisure for Living (NZBS) 4YC: The Confederacy (NZBS)	p.m. 7.30 2YZ: Barricade (NZBS)	p.m. 9.30 2XG: A Blaze of Roses (BBC) 9.32 3XC: Maiden Over (NZBS) 9.45 3YA: The Outstation (NZBS); The Horse That Couldn't Lose (NZBS)	p.m. 9.30 1XN: Sa
Serious Music	p.m. 7. 0 YCs: Instruments of the Orchestra 7.15 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival 8.45 YCs: William Herbert (tenor) 9.40 3YC: Aldeburgh Festival	6.50 YCs: Alex Lindsay String Orchestra 7.30 2YC: Jean McCartney (viola) and Gwyneth Brown (piano) 9. 0 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival 10.15 1YC: Symphony No. 3 (Copland) 10.19 2YC: Emil Gilels in Piano Concerto No. 3—Rachmaninoff 4YC: Geoffrey Tankard (piano)	7. 0 2YC; Greta Ostova Trio	7.30 YCs: 195 8.40 4YC: Au Or 9.15 YCs: Vic
Spoken Word	p.m. 7.15 4YA: To Live in France: Elections 8.30 3YZ: Variety for 'Em (panel) 9.15 YAs, YZs: The Queen's English (Professor Arnold Wali) 9.30 2YC: Psychology and Religion (Dr. D. O. Williams) 10.39 3YC: Episodes in Life of Sir George Grey—5 (Prof. Rutherford)	7.15 1YZ: Malayans in the Making—1 3YA: The Mind and the Brain (A. K. McIntyre)  7.30 1YC: McGonagall the Golden (R. Copland)  8.30 2YA: Raw Material—Four Russians (G. Naylor)  9.15 YAs, YZs: Airwuys and Aircraft (B. Cornthwaite)  10. 0 2YC, 4YC: Paroles de France—8 (FBS) 3YC: Portrait of Agatha Christie (BBC)	Phillips)	p.m. 7. 0 2YC: Ma 7.18 4YC: Fre 8.30 YAs, 4YZ 8ei me 9.15 YAs, YZ (N 10.15 1YC: Poi (B 2YC: Au Me 4YC: Po (B
Variety	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Number, Please 8. 0 2ZA: Showtime at the London Palladium 9. 0 2YD: The Gracic Fields Show 9.35 3XC: A Life of Bliss	p.m. 7.30 2XN: It's In the Bag 8.0 ZBs, 1XH: It's In the Bag 8.30 1XN: Hancock's Half Hour (BBC)	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Scoop the Pool 8. 3 2XA: Take It From Here (BBC) 9.15 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Radio Roadhouse (NZBS)	p.m. 7. 0 2ZA: Lif 8. 0 Zb. 2ZA 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA
Light Music	7. 0 1YA: Ellen Vann with Rinaldo Gypsy Quartet (NZBS) 7.43 2YZ: Listeners' Own 9.30 YAs: Won't You Come In? 10. 0 4YZ: Stuart Gordon Presents (NZBS)	p.m. 7.30 4YA: Request Session 7.43 3YA: Desert Island Discs (BBC) 8.40 3YZ: Dorothy Cayford and Roma Abotomey (NZBS) 9.30 1YA: Interlude for Music (BBC)	p.m. 7.15 1YA: Auckland Radio Orchestra (NZBS)	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs: Lev 7.30 2YA: Int 8. 0 4YA: Du 8.10 4YZ: Mu 8.30 ZBs: Mol 9.30 3YZ: Lin
Serials	8. 0 ZBs: You Are There 8.30 1ZB: Boldness Be My Friend 10. 3 2YC: The Woodlanders (BBC) 10.30 ZBs: The Adventures of the Falcon	7. 0 ZBs: The Olympic Flame 7.30 2YA: The World in Peril (BBC) 9. 0 ZBs: Famous Trials 10.30 ZBs: The Hunted One	p.m. 7.30 1YZ; St. Ronan's Well 8. 0 ZBs; Address Unknown 9. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA; Kiap O'Kane 9.45 2YA; The Great Escape 10. 0 1YA; The Great Escape 10.30 ZBs; Dossier on Dumetrius	p.m. 7.30 4YA: Th 10. 0 3YA: Th 10.30 ZBs: The
Dance Music & Jazz	p.m. 9. 0 1YD: Woody Herman and his Orchestra 10. 0 2YA: Duke Ellington and his Orchestra 4YA: Billy Butterfield at Princeton 10.30 2YA: Jay Jay Johnson and Kai Winding Quintet 3YA: Dom Frontiere Sextet	p.m. 8: 0 2YD: Ted Heath and his Music 10.30 1YA: Hollywood Saxophone Quartet 10.45 1ZB: Old, New, Borrowed, Blue	p.m. 7.30 2YA: Johnny Williams and his Orchestra 8.0 2YD: Premiere 10.0 4YA: Art van Damme Quintet 10.30 2YA: World of Jazz 4YA: World of Jazz	9. 0 2YD: Ge Pa 9.38 22D: Ar 10. 0 1YA: Se 10.30 3YA: Ra tra 10.45 2ZB: Day
Sport	p.m 6.50 YAs, YZs: National Sports Sum- mary	p.m. 6.50 YAs, YZs: National Sports Sum- mary; Golf, Australia v. Manawatu-Wanganui	p.m. 2.45 2YZ: Rugby, Auckland v. Hawke's Bay 6.50 YAs, YZs: National Sports Summary 8. 0 YAs, YZs: Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)	p.m. 6.50 YAs, YZ ma

# e Week's Programmes

THURSDAY, September 27	FRIDAY, September 28	SATURDAY, September 29	SUNDAY, September 30
p.m. 9.30 IXN: Safe Custody (NZBS)	n.m. 7.30 SYZ: Goodness, How Sad (NZBS) 8. 0 2YA: The Lotus Eater (NZBS); The Twelve Pound Look (BBC)	9.m. 7.30 4YZ: Mr. Pim Passes By (NZBS) 8. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA; We Proudly Present 9. 3 2XP; The Man in the Black Cloak (NZBS); Prelude to Massacre (BBC) 9.35 2XA; The Trim Piece (NZBS); The Chain (BBC)	n.m. 7.30 1NH: Nebuchadnezzar (BBC) 9.15 4YA: Drama at Inish (BBC) 9.27 3YC: The Confederacy (NZBS) 9.45 1YA: Princess Turandot (NZBS)
p.m. 2. 7.30 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival 8.40 4YC: Auckland Junior Symphony Orchestra 9.15 YCs: Victoria de los Angeles—Auckland Concert	p.m. 7.15 4YC: Walter Gieseking (piano) 8. 0 YCs: Alex Lindsay String Orchestra 8.30 2YC: William Herbert (tenor) and Janetta McStay (piano) 9. 0 YCs: Mozart Bicentenary	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano) 8. 0 YCs: National Orchestra—Victoria de los Angeles 10.15 1YC: Geoffrey Tankard (piano)	2. 0 YAs, SYZ, 4YZ: Queen Elisabeth Belgian Musical Competition 7. 0 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival. 8.15 YCs: St. Matthew Passion—Hus- trated Talk by Dr. C. Thorn- ton Lofthouse 8.45 2YC: Auckland Junior Symphony Orchestra SYC: Elizabethan Love Songs 10.15 IYC: Violin Concerto (Bartok)
p.m. 7. 0 2YC: Maori Art (Dr. R. Padovan) 7.18 4YC: Frontiers of the Mind3 8.30 YAS, 4YZ: Question Mark Are We Serious About Local Government? 9.15 YAS, YZs: Unesco Music Seminar (Nancy Martin) 10.15 1YC: Portrait of Agatha Christie (BBC) 2YC: Authority and Freedom in Modern World (Professor Maclver) 4YC: Portrait of Moira Shearer (BBC)	7.30 2YC, 4YC: Paroles de France—9 (FBS)  8. 0 4YZ: Portrait of Sir Harold Gillies (NZBS)  8.15 3YA: Journey for Oil—2 (W. R. Roff)  9.45 2YA: What is Experimental Psychology?  10. 0 1YA: Tribute to Sir Winston (Churchill (BBC))  10.30 3YC: Psychology and the Arts (James K. Baxter)  4YC: Japan Today (Dr. Earle Reynold)	a.m. 9.15 4YA: Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock) p.m. 7.29 2YC: Portrait of Moira Shearer (BBC) 8.15 YAs: A Word from Children (ABC) 9.15 YAs, YZs: Lookout (News Commentary) 10.40 YCs: St. Michael and All Angels: A Meditation	a.m. 9.30 YAs, 4YZ: Work of the Child Welfare Division (documentary) p.m. 1.30 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Wild Life Talk (Crosbie Morrison) 6.45 2ZB, 3ZB, 4ZB, 2ZA: Books (NZBS) 7.30 3ZB: Views, News, Interviews (Grace Green) 9.30 1YA: The Mind and the Brain (A. K. McIntyre) 9.16 4YC: What Price Freedom? — 9 (BBC) (BBC) 9.50 2YC: The Second Kenya (Dr. Francis West)
p.m. 7. 0 2Z <sup>3</sup> : Life with Dexter 8. 0 ZEZ 2ZA, 1XH: Money-Go-Round 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA: The Brylcreem Show	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA: Quiz Kids 7.30 2YD: Life with the Lyons 8.30 2YZ: Take It From Here (BBC)	9.30 1YZ: Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30 2XG: The Gracie Fields Show YAS, 3YZ, 4YZ: Take It From Here (BBC)	p.m. 3. 0 1YZ:
p.m. 7. 0 ZBs: Lever Hit Parade 7.30 2YA: International Showtime 8. 0 4YA: Dunedin Studio Orchestra 8.10 4YZ: Music of Sigmund Romberg 8.30 ZBs: Mobil Song Quest 9.30 3YZ: Linette Grayson: Folk Songs	7.30 2YZ: Ballad Album (NZBS) 2YA: Masters of Melody (BBC) 8. 0 1YA: Masters of Melody 8.15 4YA: Interlude for Music (BBC)	9.m. 7.30 YAs: Show Biz 8. 0 1YZ: Masters of Melody 8.30 YAs: Songs of Our Times 9.30 2YZ: Dutch Light Music 9.30 2ZA: Charles Williams's Orchestra and Robert Wilson	7.30 1ZB: Ivory and Strings 8, 5 1YA: Songs from the British Isles 8,15 3YA: Masters of Melody (BBC) 10, 8 2YA: Music of Fritz Kreisler 10,35 ZBs: Starlight Screnade
7.30 4YA: The World in Peril (BBC) 10. 0 3YA: The World in Peril 10.30 ZBs: The Hunted One	7. 0 1XN: The Dam Busters 7.15 3YA: The World in Peril 7.30 ZBs: Frontier Marshal 8. 0 ZBs: Stranger in Paradise 9.30 3YA: The Great Escape 9.50 4YA: The Great Escape	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs: Gunsmoke 7.27 1YC: The Woodlanders (BBC) 7.30 3YC: The Woodlanders 8. 0 3YZ: The World in Peril (BBC) 8.30 2YZ: Maddon's Rock 9. 0 ZBs: The Knave of Hearts	p.m. 3. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: The Golden Butterfly 7.30 4YC: The Woodlanders (BBC) 8. 0 1ZB, 4ZB, 2ZA: Ininja the Avenger 8. 0 2ZB, 3ZB: Journey Into Space (BBC) 8.15 4YZ: The World in Peril (BBC) 9.30 1YZ: The World in Peril
p.m. 9, 0 2YD: Gerry Mulligan Quartet— Paris Concert 9,38 2ØD: Art Tatum at the Piano 10, 0 1YA: Seventh Festival of Jazz 10,30 3YA: Ray Anthony and his Orchestra 10,45 2ZB: Dave Pell Octet	p.m. 10.0 2YA: Rhythm on Record 3YA: Pee Wee Erwin and his Dixieland Band 10.20 4YA: Rhythm Parade	p.m.  10. 0 1YA: Make Believe Ballroom Time 2YA: Majestic Cabaret  10.15 3YA: Dale Alderton and his Orchestra 4YA: Dave Pell Octet  10.35 2YA: Make Believe Ballroom Time	p.m. 6. 0 1YD: Auckland Hit Parade 8. 0 2XP: Dance Interlude
p.m. 6.50 YAs, YZs: National Sports Sum- mary	p.m. 1.20 YAs, YZs: Golf. Australia v. New Zealand (also at 6.50 p.m.) 6.50 YAs, YZs: National Sports Summary 7.15 4YA: For the Sportsman 3YA: Sports Magazine 10. 0 4ZB: Talking Sport (Bob Wright)	p.m. 1.20 YAs, YZs: Golf, Australia v. New Zeatand (also at 7.0 p.m.) 2. 0 2XP: Rugby, Taranaki v. King Country 2.45 3YZ: Centurions v. West Coast 3. 0 2¥A: Auckland v. Wellington 4YA: North Otago v. South Canterbury 3.15 3YA, 2XG: Poverty Bay v. Canterbury (Ranfurly Shield)	a.m.  10.30 1ZB: Sports Roundup (Bill Meredith) 4ZB: Sport and Sportsmen (Bob Wright)  10.45 2ZB: World of Sport (Wallie Ingram)  11.30 3ZB: World of Sport (George Speed)



#### GOVERNMENT BURSARIES IN MUSIC AND DRAMA.

Intending candidates are reminded that applications close with the Secretary for Internal Affairs, Wellington, on 1st October, 1956.

#### PLAN YOUR AFFAIRS AND REDUCE YOUR TAXES

By Ralph Hipkins and E. L. Mulcock. The book you can't afford not to buy From booksellers, or send 10/- note (money-back guarantee), Ralph Hipkins Ltd., Publishers. P.O. Box 423, Auckland.

# OSMAN preshiunki / GINGHAMS

#### Crisply bright and fashion right

Scissors, pins and Osman pre-shrunk ginghams—that's the best beginning for the prettiest, most versatile You'll find Osman preclothes. shrunk ginghams in all your favourite colours and patterns, and lots more new ones you never dreamt of! Osman pre-shrunk ginghams stay fresh through endless washings, never shrinking, never fading-yet they are well within the reach of the most modest budget,

MADE BY SMAN BEST OF ALL

Trade enquiries to C. A. Welch, Dixon Bldgs., 64 Dixon St., Wellington . P.O. Box 1251 BARLOW & JONES LTD., MANCHESTER, ENGLAND

# The Gloves

(continued from page 8)

chest of drawers, beside a cracked bit of mirror and a soapy shaving brush, there was another photo, but in that one he was dressed in old-fashioned clothes and he had his arm round a smiling pretty girl: you could see her white teeth and the dimples at the sides of her mouth. Mike looked at it wonderingly. He hadn't ever seen Mr. Kelly with a lady before.

-Sit down, boys, Mr. Kelly said. Sit down.

They sat on the edge of the bed and watched him read. The thin paper shook in his hands. His eyes were red and kept blinking. There was a smell in the room and it was stronger close to Mr. Kelly. When he'd finished reading the letter, he screwed up his eyes tight for a few seconds.

--Hah, he said.

A little frightened. Mike moved closer to Eric on the bed.

—You want to learn to fight, eh? Mr. Kelly said, looking down at them with a kind of grin: his face was all wrinkled, his nose was flat, and skin hung down over his eyes. His chin had bristly whiskers and there was a wet lumpy cigarette that had gone out in his mouth. Mike shifted uncomfortably under his stare, then suddenly held forward the scrapbook.

-We save boxers' pictures, Eric and I do, he said,

Mr. Kelly brought his face down closer to them; he couldn't seem to hold it still because it swayed round. The smell was much stronger.

-Hah, he said. His eyes blinked and he screwed them up again.

Mike looked uncertainly to Eric: he looked scared, too.

-Well, said Mr. Kelly, straightening up so quickly he nearly fell over: he gave a little giggle, like a girl's. Well, I'll show you two the old straight left,

FOR a long time Mr. Kelly showed them things. He showed them the straight left and the right cross and the left hook and the right uppercut and how to hold their guard and how to move their feet. All the time he showed them he was jumping and bouncing round the room punching at nothing: he did the things so quickly and talked so fast that Mike looked puzzled; it was as though Mr. Kelly had forgotten all about them sitting on the bed watching, as though he was just talking to himself. And the more he punched and talked, the harder he'd breathe: and his mouth would hang open while his breath made little whistles. And his eyes would blink and screw up, and every now and then after he'd thrown a big punch, he'd stop and say:

-Hah.

Or he'd give another little giggle before he'd start dancing round again. And his sandshoes slapped up and down on the bare wooden floor: patter-pat, patter-pat, patter-pat.

-Hah.

After a very long while Mr. Kelly seemed to remember them. And while his breath made little whistles, he laced up their gloves with shaky hand.

-Now let's see you in action, hey? And he went over to the table and

had a quick sip at the glass.

Mike stood still while Eric danced round like Mr. Kelly had: now and then Eric'd poke out his left, but he didn't try to hit Mike.

---Hah.

(continued on next page)

# FOR DOMI

WHEN, and why, is Dominion Day? Ask a patriotic New Zealander and he'll probably be able to tell you that July 14 is Bastille Day, that the Americans eat turkey at Thanksgiving, and almost certainly he can inform you of the date, day and time of the Melbourne Cup. If you pin him down, he'll try to start talking about the prospects of beating the Springboks in 1960, the vanishing potato or the internal malfunctioning of his car. Away with cliffhanging, then. Dominion Day falls on Wednesday, September 26, and com-memorates the day in 1907 when New Zealand, from being a Colony, became a Dominion.

The NZBS plans to mark Dominion Day with a link broadcast from all YC stations at 7.30 p.m. of a programme of by New Zealand composers, music played by the National Orchestra under James Robertson. The works to be heard are Doris Sheppard's The Puff Overture: Soliloquy for Strings, by Larry Pruden; Song of the Antipodes (Douglas Lilburn), Three Poems by Thomas Campion (Ernest Jenner), and Trio for Flute, Bassoon and Viola, by Max Saunders.

Though we may not dash around putting out more flags for The Day here in New Zealand, there's no harm in hoping other people will appreciate the light under our modest bushel. To that end, the NZBS has this year prepared three programmes for broadcast overseas-two for the BBC and the third for broadcasting services in Canada, Australia, Siam and Malava.

The programmes which will go out in the BBC's General Overseas Service are a concert by the National Orchestra and

the Schola Cantorum, and a programme of Maori songs introduced by Lindsay Macdonald-a former NZBS announcer and now one of the General Overseas Service announcers. The programme for Asia and our fellow Dominions is an impressionist documentary Sounds of New Zealand, written and produced by Basil Clarke. This programme is a patchwork in sound of life in this country-of New Zealanders at work and at play, of new New Zealanders (i.e., those who have arrived since Kupe), and old New Zealanders, like the kiwi. New Zealand's past is sketched and its future foreshadowed in the mighty sounds of Wairakei and Rox-burgh Hydro.



Spencer Digby photograph

DORIS SHEPPARD

(continued from previous page)

Mr. Kelly was sitting at the table now. He had the glass in his hand. His I'm not going to any more. red eyes blinked and screwed up.

-Come on now, hey?

glove against Eric's face, trying to push to if I don't want to. him away.

Mr. Kelly didn't say anything. Mike looked over to him: his face was all twisted up in a funny way.

Just then Eric's glove hit Mike's face. It stung his nose and made his eyes water. He tried to push Eric away again, but this time his glove caught under Eric's jaw and made the teeth come together with a loud click. Eric hit him back on the side of the head, and he hit Eric in the eye. Then they were punching each other all the time. Mike noticed for a second that Mr. Kelly was rocking round in his chair, all excited with his face still twisted up. It was just about then that Mike slipped and fell to the floor. Eric knelt beside him.

- -I didn't want to hurt you, he said. I'm sorry.
- -You didn't hurt me, Mike said. You don't ever hurt me.

Then they got up on their feet and started to punch each other again. Mr. Kelly's chair was making a lot of noise as he rocked around.

--Hah.

Eric hit Mike. Mike hit Eric.

---Hah.

They hit each other hard.

--Hah.

And Eric was still dancing round like Mr. Kelly had. Mike tried to dance round, too. They were hitting each other faster now. Mr. Kelly gave a kind of shout, only it was so choked up you couldn't hear what he said.

Eric punched Mike on the nose again, and his eyes got so watery it was hard to see. He hit Eric's face and got tangled up with Eric's gloves. Mr. Kelly was on his feet, jumping round shouting. You could hear what he said now.

-Kill him, kill him.

And they were hitting each other hard and Mr. Kelly was jumping round shouting and Mike looked scared and Eric hit him on the nose again, and he fell over on the floor and started to cry: Eric came down beside him and gently helped him up.

-We won't fight any more, Eric said. I don't want to hurt you.

And then they heard the other sound. They looked round and saw that Mr. Kelly wasn't jumping round shouting any more: he had fallen across the rumpled blankets of the bed, his legs out wide, his back heaving up and down as he choked and sobbed.

T was late afternoon: along the riverbank, where the boys sat, the trees played their long cool shadows out over the dark swirl of deep water. Mike had almost stopped crying now that Eric had at last removed the gloves: now they lay limp and unwanted at their feet, beside the scrapbook.

- -I don't care, Mike said. I don't ever care what you say. I don't want to any
- -You're just a silly crybaby, Eric said. Just because-
- -I don't care, Mike said. I heard what he said. He was jumping round shouting it out.
- -He was just pretending, Eric said. People just pretend like that. And Mr. Kelly's sick and sad.
  - -How do you know? Mike demanded.

- I just know. Eric said firmly.
- -Anyhow, Mike said, I don't care.

-You're scared, that's what.

-I'm not scared. I could clean up Eric's glove touched lightly against everyone in the whole world if I wanted the side of Mike's head. Mike put his to. But I don't want to. I don't have

-Silly, Eric murmured.

Mike rose defiantly to his feet, tears still running down his cheeks.

-I don't care what you say, he said. don't ever care what you say.

He went to retrieve the gloves and the scrapbook. Then, quickly, before Eric could stop him, he flung them away. They fell in the river with short, quick splashes: the gloves first, then the scrapbook, its pages fluttering open as it dropped.

Eric leapt to his feet with a cry, striking out; but Mike dodged away, running, beginning to sob. -I don't ever care, he shouted.

Eric scrambled down to the edge of the river, wading in to try and get the

gloves as they floated past. He ignored the scrapbook spread wide on the water, already soggy and ruined. He managed to reach one of the gloves. But the current had caught the others, and they were swept quickly away, too far out.

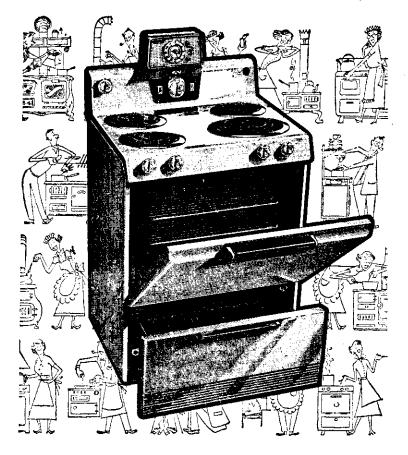
As Mike's small running figure merged with the riverbank's fading afternoon shadows and finally disappeared, the thin shrillness of his shout came drifting back:

—I don't ever care.

Standing waist-deep in the cold-flowing water, his wet clothing clinging heavily to his chilled skin, Eric looked down at the useless single glove in his hand. Then he looked to the others, bobbing and dancing their way down-stream. Quickly, jerkily, he threw the glove after them—and then, turning and wading slowly back to the bank, dried a hand on his shirt, felt up to his face and discovered with surprise a lonely tear falling warmly down his cheek.



# 000 meals a year the eas



Many housewives cook more than a thousand meals a yearbut why spend thousands of hours cooking them?

Now you can cook the easy way -on a FRIGIDAIRE Electric Range. Its big wide oven has plenty of room for everythingand the simple-to-operate Cook-Master will look after it for you, turn the oven on, cook the meal, turn off again at the times you select.

Top of the range cooking is easy, too. Five-heat "Radiantube" Surface Elements are quick, economical, and there's plenty of room-no need to juggle saucepans.

Then there's the smooth-rolling Roomy Warmer Drawer to keep meals piping hot . . . the waist-high smokeless griller . . . safety stop non-tip oven shelves ... a dozen Frigidaire features to make cooking easier, help you relax.

Priced from £82:0:0 Frigidaire Electric Ranges-the best you can buy-are built and backed by General Motors.

# better living with Frigidai



Distributed by GENERAL MOTORS NEW ZEALAND LIMITED

Through a New Zealand-wide Inerwork of Authorised Dealers

# Freshly-Baked Bread

OFTEN get letters about home-made bread. Some give good advice and hints, some ask questions; but all agree in liking freshly-baked bread or rolls, especially on cold days. Much more exciting than scones or pikelets— and such an appetising aroma! Bread is not hard to make, and one soon acquires the knack. It can be made with dried yeast quite satisfactorily, so keep a jar in the house in case you want to give the family a treat one wet week-end when you haven't a cake of compressed yeast handy. Two level tablespoons of dried yeast weigh an ounce. Also, people often ask for recipes for making their own yeast; and an occasional baking-powder losf is a great favourite and no trouble at all.

Remember to have flour really dry and even slightly warmed; and the liquid for mixing must be only blood heat—hot liquid kills yeast, and cold liquid won't work it at all. Temperatures for baking are always guices and not hard and fast rules, because stoves and other conditions vary in different homes. Practice makes perfect. Never add the salt to the yeast-liquor, but always sift it with the flour. Fill the tins only halffull and don't set it to rise in too hot a

place, or it will rise too fast and be holey. A hot-water cupboard is a good place, A 2 lb. loaf takes approximately

45 minutes at regulo 7 or 450 degrees electric, reducing heat a little after about 15 minutes.

#### Housewives' Hints

(1) One rounded tablespoon of dried yeast is just right for 8 breakfast cups sifted flour. It must be sifted flour, for I found that it was nearly a whole cup more when it wasn't sifted; and, of course, the flour must be warmed. Flours do differ—some absorb more moisture so you see you must use a bit of individual experience.

(2) Our cakes of compressed yeast weigh 1¼ oz.; the American cakes weigh three-fifths of ours.

#### Irene's Bread (Papanui)

"Two pounds flour, 1½ teaspoons sugar, 4 level teaspoons salt, 1 pink tepid water, 1 oz. yeast (compressed cake form). Sift flour and salt into warm basin. Mix together and make a well in the centre. Put yeast in another warm basin, break it in pieces, mix sugar in until it becomes a creamy liquid. Add tepid water to liquid yeast mixture, then

etir into flour. Beat till smooth. Place cloth over basin and stand in warm place to rise, about 2 hours. Turn out and knead 2 to 3 minutes. Form into two loaves on tray or put in open tins. Cover with cloth again, and return to warmth for further 1/2 hour. Bake in hot oven for 40 minutes approximately. I find my cylinder cupboard ideal for rising."

#### White Bread (about 4 lb.)

Three pounds flour, 3 level teaspoons salt, 4 level teaspoons sugar, 1½ pints to 134 pints water at blood heat, according to strength of flour, 1 cake compressed yeast. Sift flour and salt to-gether in large warm bowl. Dissolve sugar in 1/4 pint water in a small bowl. Add yeast to this and stir until dissolved. Add yeast to the full quantity of water and pour all into a well in the centre of the flour. Mix quickly to a flexible dough, beating with a wooden stirrer, until the dough leaves the sides of the bowl. Turn on to a floured board and knead and fold quickly for about 3 minutes, kneading and folding the dough as often as possible in the time. Roll into a smooth ball on the board. Cover with a bowl. Leave on the board in a warm place for 20 to 25 minutes. Push the dough lightly from the board, turn it once and knock or press it down and fold it over four or five times. Cut into two or four as desired. Shape each piece into a good loaf and place in slightly greased tins. Put to rise on a rack over a bowl of hot water (not too hot for the hand). Cover lightly and leave till

double in bulk. Bake in a hot oven. Forty minutes if in four tins, one bour if in two. When done the bread is well browned and has a dry hollow sound when tapped with the fingers.

#### Scottish Border Bread (no kneading)

Three pounds of wholemeal flour, 2 pints of luke-warm water, 4 teaspoons salt, 2 teaspoons of sugar, 1 oz. of yeast. Mix the flour and salt in a large bowl and put it to warm in a warm spot, turning it over occasionally until the chill is off. Crumble the yeast in a basin, add the sugar and mix with a spoon until liquid. Add the luke-warm water, stir thoroughly and leave for about 10 minutes to froth up. Make a well in the centre of the flour and pour in the frothing yeast. Mix thoroughly with one hand until the flour is evenly wetted, then divide the dough into three and put in three two-pound loaf tins well greased. Cover with a cloth and put to rise in a warm place for about half an hour, or until the dough has doubled its original bulk, Bake for an hour in a hot oven approximately 425 degrees.

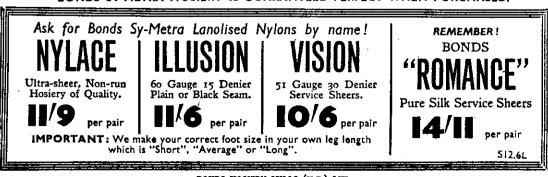
#### Wharepuhunga Bread

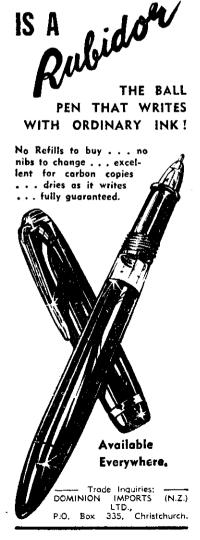
This was sent by a mother of 5 children who makes it up every day. The ferment: 3 dessertspoons dried yeast, 3 dessertspoons sugar, 3 dessertspoons flour or wholemeal, 1 pint warm water. Mix this and let stand until required. Can be used within ½ hour. Now put into a bowl 8 cups flour or wholemeal and 4 teaspoons salt. Add the ferment to the flour and use more warm water for mixing until mixture leaves sides of bowl clean.

WHAT YOU NEED



BONDS SY-METRA HOSIERY IS GUARANTEED PERFECT WHEN PURCHASED.





Turn on to floured board and knead 5 minutes. Put into greased tins and let rise until double size, then bake.

#### Irish Barm for Bread Making

First make your barm, which takes the place of buttermilk. It is called a "buttermilk plant." To start the plant you need 1 oz. sugar, 1 quart tepid milk and water, I oz. yeast. Cream yeast with sugar, gradually add tepid milk and water. Put mixture in vessel that can be easily washed and scalded, cover and leave it in warm place a few days or until the milk smells and tastes like buttermilk. When you want to use the "buttermilk," put a piece of muslin in the bottom of a strainer and strain the milk through this. The funny looking substance like lumpy corntour which remains will be the "buttermilk plant." Rinse every drop of milk off it by pouring a cupful of tepid water over it. Let the water run through the strainer into

#### LEMON HONEY (NO EGGS)

TWO large lemons—grated rind and juice, I tablespoon cortiflour, I breaktast cup sugar, 2 oz. butter. Melt very slowly the sugar and butter with the lemons. When sugar is dissolved, add cornflour moistened with water. Remove from fire just while stirring in cornflour. Then cook all very slowly till clear golden.

the "buttermilk"—it will make excellent liquid for mixing cake-bread. To start a new lot of "buttermilk" scrape the plant off the muslin and put it back into a scalded and well-rinsed vessel. Add another quart of tepid milk and water, cover and leave it as before to "grow." This plant will go on growing indefinitely, giving "buttermilk" all the time. But the plant needs a certain amount of care. It must be strained at least every 5 days. Cleanliness is very important. That careful rinsing after straining, and the scalding of the container, must be done meticulously if the plant is to live.

#### Barm Bread

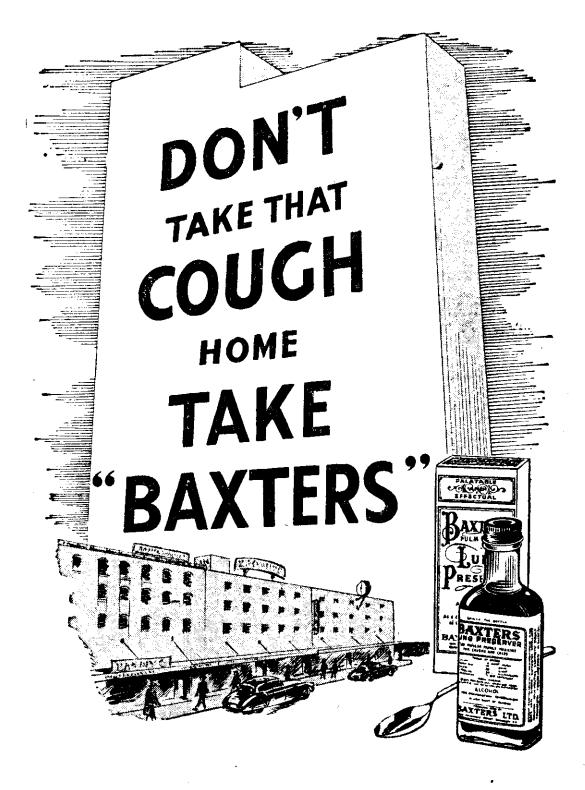
This is really Irish soda bread, but it must be mixed with the "buttermilk" given above. One pound flour, I teaspoon salt, I teaspoon sugar, I teaspoon baking soda and "buttermilk" to mix. Sift dry ingredients several times. Make a well in centre, pour in "buttermilk" gradually, mixing in flour from sides. The amount of "buttermilk" needed will depend to a great extent on the quality of flour. In any case, it's a good rule to make dough rather wet than dry. A dry ragged dough gives a tough cake. The dough should be of such consistency

#### NEXT WEEK: Rolls & Fancy Breads

that it does not leave sides of bowl clean when turned on to floured board. Knead it lightly for a few minutes, turning sides of dough in toward the centre, and working it round and round while doing so. Now turn upside down so that smooth side is on top; pat it to a round, brush it with milk, and cut a cross on it to keep it from cracking in baking. Let cuts go down over side of loaf to make sure of this. Bake it about 45 minutes in hot oven.

#### GOURMETS RECEIVE SETBACK

Lovers of good food and drink were on the point of abandoning an excellent dinner recently when several of their number were laid low with indigestion, until a knowledgable friend produced Ayrton's. Trust Ayrton's Heart Shape Indigestion Tablets to come to the rescue. Compounded by Ayrton Saunders and Co. Ltd., Liverpool, England. In handy tins of 40: 2/9 at all chemists.



Baxters Lung Preserver is New Zealand's proved popular cough remedy for young and old. You feel each dose doing good.

Children love the flavour.

Available in two sizes at all chemists and stores.

Baxters Ltd., Christchurch.

# KNAVE of HEARTS ZB network and 2ZA, 1XH EVERY SATURDAY AT 9 P.M.

You will quickly take a liking to the lovable rogue MR. PYM, who arranges marriages and romances in the role of "Knave of Hearts."

Mr. Pym, the man who saw how to make love blossom and became the middle-man of marriage—a sort of cash-and-carry cupid. Be sure you don't miss the light-hearted story of how he married Henri, hereditary Grand Duke of Gross Mechlenstein and an ex-Hoover salesman, to Annabel Maheffey, wealthy heiress; and how Aunt Matilda snared the elusive Mr. Pym.

You will find in this intriguing story that in the long run the rogues come to a justly sticky end. There is in "Knave of Hearts" intrigue, romance, adventure and a happy end.

# and from

Station 2XP Wednesday 7.30 p.m.

Station 3XC - Tuesday 7.00 p.m.

Station 4ZA - Saturday 7.00 p.m.

Brought to you each week by





# PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY

COPYRIGHT: ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

# AUCKLAND

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work

9.30 a.m. Music White You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. Father F.
R. Wright (Roman Catholic)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Days that are
Gone—A Child Comes to New Zealand
of the 1890's, by Lady Scott (NZB\*);
Safety in the Home, by Harry Rothau
(NZBS); Indonesia, by Sylvia Smith
(NZBS); Good Housekeeping, with Ruth
Shore:

Morning Concert (for details, see

12.33 p.m. Country Journal
2. 0 Piano Concerto in A Minor, Op.
Schumann 54 Sch The Edmundo Ros Orchestra Knickerbocker Four Schumann

3 30

Keyboard Capers Music While You Work

Music While You Work
Accordiana
The Humphrey Bishop Show
Popular Light Vocalists
Children's Session: Fairy
Tales
from the 1ste of Man
Light Orchestras
Tea Table Tunes

Ellen Vann with Rinaldo Gipsy tet (NZBS) Quartet

7.15 Frank Black's Singing Americans
7.20 Plant Frank Information 7. 29 Play: From Information Received, a murder mystery by Lestie Harcourt (NZBS)

9.15 The Queen's English
9.30 Professional Wrestling Commentary from the Town Hall
10.30 World of Jazz
11.20 Close down

# IY() 880 AUCKLAND 41 m

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7. 0 Instruments Instruments of the Orchestra (For details see 2YC)

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

(For details see 2YC)
45 WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian tenor) (For details see 3YC)

9.15 The Los Angeles Chamber Symphony

Concerto Da Camera Honegger 30 Play: The Confederacy, by Sir John Vanbrugh, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie (NZBS).

11. 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Percy Faith's Orchestra and

Chorus Buddy Clark (vocal) Earl Bostic's Orchestra Scottish Country Dances

Scottish Country Dances Voices in Chorus Judy Canova's Entertains Burl Ives Sings Popular Parade Bob and Alf Pearson 7.18 7.30

At the Console Mode Moderne Vera Lynn Sings 7.45

Won't You Come In? (for details

ce 2YA)

O District Weather Forecast

# IXN 970 KC. WHANGAREI M.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine), featuring Shopping Guide; Book Review; Women's Organisation Notices; and Serenade in Sepla

10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings 10.15 Morning Star: Gwen Catley 10.30 Foxglove Street 10.45 The Layton Story

Kaikone Corner

# Monday, September 24

The Barold Smart Quartet 11.15

Music While You Work 11.30

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: The Green Frog (NZBS)6. 0 Your Hit Parade

6.30 Air Adventures of Biggles 6.45 Noctume

The Latest on Record Songs from Rose Brennan

Rawicz and Landauer Melody Time

Northland Livestock Report 8. 0

Farming for Profit Music from Italian Opera

Johannes Nielsen and Bruce Ellison Kuffner

guiars) Rondo Erster Verlust The Merry Peasant Andante Grazioso Barcarolle Austrian Landier Studio Schumann Haydn (Studio)

9.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.52 The Boston Promenade Orchestra
Gafte Parisienne Ballet Music
Offenbach

# ROTORUA 9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair

10. 0 Famous Duettists

10.16 Devotional Service
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Women's
Organisation Notices; Home Science

11.30 Morning Concert
12.33 p.m. Auckland Provincial Stock
Sales Report
2. 0 Music White You Work

Classical Programme Symphony No. 3 in E Flat, Op. 97 (Rhenish)

Papillons, Op. 2 5 English Entertainers
6 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry), Quiz and Story for Juniors; Dan

N.Z. Artists

Dinner Music Seldom Heard Recordings

30 Play: Friends and Relations, by St. John Ervine, adapted by Preston Lockwood (NZBS). Sir Samuel Lep-per leaves his fortune in an eccentric per will

9.15 9.30 Rambling in Rhythm 10. 0 Joe Loss 10.30 Close down

# WELLINGTON

5.26 m

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

9.30 Morning Star: Joseph Schmidt

9.40 Music While You Work

10.10. Devotional Service

10.30 Light hustrumentalists

10.45 Women's Session: The Golden

Bush, by Temple Sutherland; Children's

Book Review: New Zealand Makes It:
Ink; Home Science Talk

11.30 Morning Concert

National Opera House Orchestra of Paris

Bullet Music: Faust

Goundd

Margherita Carosio (Soprano)

Oh; Quante Volte

2. 0 p.m. Music by Handel and Haydn

Concerto Grosso in A. Op. 6, No. 11

Symphony No. 49 in F Minor

Symphony No. 49 in F Minor

ymphony No. 49 M F sino Stepmother Music While You Work Navier Cugat's Orchestra The Country Doctor Rhythm Parade Songs from the Films Children's Session: se; Question of the Week Dinab Shore (vocal)

Hideaway

3. 0 Tea Dauce
9.19 Stock Exchange Report
6.22 Profince Market Report
7.10 Farm Session: Let's Talk About
Pigs: Preparing Pigs for Hams, by Ivah
Owiram: Land and Livestock (BRC)
7.29 PLAY: From Information Received,
a murder mystery by Leslie Harcourt
(NZRS)
9.15 The Queen's English
9.30 Won't You Come in? William
Austin bivites you to Join him at home
for a browse through his record library
(YA link)
10. 0 Duke Ellington's Orchestra
10.30 The Jay Jay Johnson and Kat Winding Quintet

10.30 The Jay Jay Johnson and Kai Winding Quintet
11.20 Close down

2YC WELLINGTON
660 kc.
5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
7. 0 Instruments of the Orchestra:
James Robertson explains the roles of
the Clarinet and Bass Clarinet, and illustentag his Foll with members of the trates his folk with members of the National Orchestra (NZBS) (YC link)

7.15 THE 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
Boyal Philliarmonde Orchestra, conducted
by Sir Thomas Beecham
Symphony No. 2 in D., Op. 73 Brehms
Harold in Italy
(BBC) (YC link)

8.45 WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian
tenor) (For details see 3YC)

tenor) (For defalls see 3YC)

9.15 Wilhelm Backhaus (plano)

9.30 The Study of the Mind: Psychology and Religion, a talk by the Rev Dr. D. O. Wilhams, of Auckland (NZBS)

9.50 Alfredo Campoli (violin) and George Malcolm (plano)

Sonata in G Minor (Dido Forsaken)

Tartini

10. 3 The Woodlanders (BBC)
10.33 The London Symphony Orchestra
Symphony No. 99 in E Flat
Slavonic Dance No. 1 in C
11. 0 Close down

# WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Musicians Take a Bow

30 From Screen to Radio
0 The New Zealand Hit Parade (a repetition of Thursday's broadcast from 2VA)

Fancy Free Music by Isham Jones The Gracie Fields Show 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.30 9.30 Moment Musicale 10. 0 District Weather Forecast

#### KINDERGARTEN OF THE AIR

(ALL YA AND YZ STATIONS)

9.17 a.m., Monday, Sept. 24 SONGS: I Had a Little Nut Tree; Hush - a - Bye Baby; Autumn Song. STORY: The Little Brown House.

9.4 a.m., Thursday, Sept. 27 ACTIVITY: Practice in Crossing the Road.

GAME: Fly Little Birdies. SONGS: Baa Baa Black Sheep; I Am a Duck; Ride a Cock Horse; I Had a Little Nut Tree. RHYME: Stop, Look, Think. STORY: Sally Snail.

FOR MOTHERS AND FATHERS: A Game Incorporating Road Salety Rules.

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session
(YAS only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecast
9. 4 Correspondence School Session
9.17 Kindergarten Song and Story
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Broadcast to Schools
2.40 French Broadcast to Post-Primary Pupils
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
National Sports Summary
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9.15 The Queen's English, a talk by Prefessor Arnold Wall
11. 0 London News (YAs and 4YZ)

# 2XG GISBORNE ME

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast

Milady's Music Box

O The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer last episode: 9.45 The Layton Story

Foxglove Street 10.15

Doctor Paul 10.30 Morning Star: Semprini (piano)

10.45 Children Singing

11. 0 Women's Hour (Margaret Isaac),
featuring Life Almong the Sherpas, by
Enid Hardie

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: The Saga of Davy Crockett

6. O Monday Melodies 6.30 East Coast Ouiz

Light Vocalists: Perry Como The Black Mantilla

30 Musical Familles: Mr. and Mrs. Larry Parks 7.30

7.45 Bill Wolfgramni's Islanders

Waltz Time 8.15

Dad and Dave 8.30 Musicians Take a Bow Gems from the Operas

9.30 Portrait from Life: Richard Campion (NZBS)
10. 0 Late Evening Variety
10.30 Close down

# 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 From Our World Programme Liberary

10.18 Light Orchestral Music 10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Short Story—Self Made Man, by Nat Easton; Herbs and Spices, by Judith Terry

11.30 Morning Concert 2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.25 Intermezzo 3. 0 Light Instrumentalists

symphonic Poem: Psyche Franck Scarlet Harvest

4.30 Music from the Films Hill Billy Roundup 5.15 Children's Session: Young People's

Magazine 5.45 Dinner Music

6.19 Station Notices

.15 Talk: This was Hastings, by Dorothy Holderness 7.30 Dad and Dave

7.43 Listeners' Requests 9.15 The Queen's English

9.30 At the Villa Rose (NZBS) 10. 0 Accent on Swing 10.30 Close down

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 \*District Weather Forecast 0 Women's Hour (Paniela Johnston), featuring Five Minute Food News, Or-ganisation Notices and Continental Entertainers

10. 0 The Girl on the Cover 10.15 Doctor Paul

Passing Parade 10.30

10.45 A Story for a Star 11. 0 Morning Melodies

Light Instrumentalists 11.30 11.45 The Keynotes Sing

Close down

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Teams Quiz 6. 0 Voices in Vogue: Teresa Brewer 6.15 Piano Time

The Waitara Programme 6.30

South Sea Songs

7.15 Disc Date

7.30 Vocal and Instrumental Groups 8. 1 Talk rice Cave Talk: Kiwi on the Campus, by Mau-

8.20 Sidney Torch's Orchestra Now It Can Be Told 8.30 Nights at the Opera

9.30 Maddon's Rock 10. 0 Soft Lights, Sweet Music

10.30 Close down

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 District Weather Report

O Women's Hour (Pat Murphy), featuring Shopping Guide; and Fashion Review

10. 0 Famous Decisions 10.15 Light Orchestras

10.30 A Story for a Star 10.45 Fascinating Rhythms

Stars of Variety

11.30 Solo and Duet

11.45 Capering Keys Close down

5.48 p.m. The Junior Session: The Saga of Davy Crockett

Topical Tunes 6. 0

6.25 Dominion Weather Report and Town Topics

# 45 Road Safety Week Radio Telephone Quiz

7. 0 60 Early Wanganui, by M. J. G. Smart:
Grog Shops, Public Houses and Hotels
Orchestra and Chorus

Hawaiian Harmonies Songs by Kitty Kallen

Land and Livestock (BBC)

Chips

Scottish Memories

8.45 Talk: A Kiwi on the Campus, by L. M. H. Cave

6. 4 O. Davis Hunt (organ)
Voluntary on Psalm 100
O Sacred Head

Purcell Voluntary on Psalm 100 Kuhnau
O Sacred Head
These Are the Sacred Ten
ments
Fantasia in B Minor
Sursum Corda
Alla Marcia
(From Christ Church)
Kathleen Ferrier (contraito)
O Soft Day
Love is a Bable
Silent Noon
Boyd Neel String Orchestra
Variations on a Theme by
Variation

Britten

10. 0 The Golden Colt 10.30 Close down

# 2XN 1340 KC. NELSON

8. Oa.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast 7.30

Women's Hour (Val Griffith)

10. 0 Doctor Paul Drama of Medicine 10 15

Gardening for Pleasure

Portia Faces Life Morning Variety 10.45 11. 0

Close down 5.45 p.m. Round Children's Corner: Merry-Go-

B. O Music at Six

8.45 Van Lynn and his Orchestra Junior Naturalist

Continental Light Orchestras

7.20 Looking Back

38

# Monday, September 24

7.45

The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer

Show Business 8 30

3 Play: Leisure for Living, adapted by Oliver A. tillespie from the novel by Nelle Scanlan (NZBS)

Close down

# 3 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Dances from Opera
10.0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Luigi infantimo (tenor)
11.0 Mamby for Women: Town Topics;
Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 Morning Concert

Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanian

11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)

12.20 p.m. Country Session

2. 0 Mainly for Women: Ponitry Raising for Housewives, by Charles Goldsmith (NZBS); Home Science Talk

2.30 Bright Interlude

Classical Hour Symphony No. : In E The Guy Lombardo Show 4. 0 4.30 4.45 5.15 George Shearing Quintet

Children's Session: Uncle Ran Page Cavanagh Trio and the Fontane Sisters

0 Light Music

Our Garden Expert 7.29

29 Play: From Information Received a murder mystery, by Leslie Harcourt (NZBS) The Queen's English 9.15

Won't You Come In?
(For details see 2YA) 9.30 The World of Jazz (VOA) The Dom Frontiere Sextet Close down

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Instruments of the Dinner Music Instruments of the Orchestra (For details see 2YC)

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

7.15 (For details see 2YC)

45 WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian tenor) with Janetta McStay (piano)
The second part of the Song Cycle, The Maid of the Mill Pause
With the Green Lute-Band The Hunter

The Hunter
Jealousy and Pride
The Favourite Colour
The Hateful Colour
Withered Flowers
The Miller and the Brook
The Brook's Lullahy
(Studio)

Schubert with the

15 Kathleen Long (plano) wit London Philharmonic Orchesira Ballade, Op. 19 Faure 30 Aldeburgh Festival, an introductory talk by E. M. Forster (BBC)

40 Aldeburgh Festival The Zorian String Quartet Four Part Fantasia No. 3 With Benjamin Britten (viola) Five Part Fantasia on One Note

Purcell Nancy Evans (mezzo-soprano) incy Evans (mezeo-septem Song Cycle: Among the Field Vaughan Field. Williams

John Francis (flute)

Sounts (http://docs.org/sounts/string Quartet No. 3 Bridge (BBC)

10.39 Episodes in the Life of Governor Sir George Grey: Grey's Native Policy, the fifth talk by Professor James Rutherford (NZBS)

11. 0 Close down

# 3XC 1160 kc TIMARU 258 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 9. 0 Women's Hour (buris Kay) 10. 0 Choruses from the Ferko String Band

Rand
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Mystery Stable
10.45 The Mad Dortor in Harley Street
11. 0 Modern Variety
11.30 instrumental Spotlight; Dick Hy-

.30 Instrumental Spotlight: Dick Hyman Trio
A.5 Youthful Choirs
. 0 Close down
45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
The Saga of Davy Crockett
0 Variety in Modern Tempo
A Richard Rodgers Showcase
50 Son a Yarn, Sailor 5.45

Spin a Yarn, Sallor Vocal Interlude

7.45 8. 5 8.30

#### GREYMOUTH ... 3YZ , GRI

9.45 a.m. Morning Star; Moura Lympany
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session; Home Science
Talk; Complete Hostess (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
12.33 p.m. 3YZ Farm Session; Subsidies,
Benefits Available to Farmers, by R. J.
Bradley

Bradley
O Concert Hall

Dance Rhapsody No. 1 Delius Poeme, Op. 25, for Violin and Orchestra Chausson Rhapsody for Orchestra: A Shropshire Butterworth

Lad While You Work
Tenor Time
The Burtons of Banner Street
Keb Griffin (organ)
Leines of Vienna
Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra

## BROADCASTS TO SCHOOLS

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

1.30-1.45 p.m. Music Appreciation: "The Brass Band," conducted by Ken Smith, Dunedin.

"The World We Live In." 2.40-3. 0 French Lesson No. 20 for Post-Primary Schools.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

1.25-1.40 p.m. Here Lies Adventure: "The Blue Pavilions," Part 2.

Voices of the Wild: "The Platypus."

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26

1.25-1.45 p.m. Rhythm for Juniors, conducted by Keith Newson, Christchurch.

1.45-2. 0 Storytime for Juniors: "Bunny's New House."

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27

1.30-2. 0 p.m. Singing Lesson with Studio Class, conducted by G. E. Wilkinson, Dunedin.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28

1.25-1.40 p.m. Singing for Juniors, conducted by Joan Easterbrook-Smith; Wellington.

1.40-2. 0 Makers of British Industry: "Arkwright and the Water Frame"

#### 1116 Hight from Opera 1. 0 Lionel Humpton's Paris All Stars 1. and Stan Freeman (plano) Close down 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

5.15

ists' 6. 0

7.15 7.30

9.15

9.35 10. 0

Children's Session: Junior Natural-Club Smoky Dawson

15 West Coast News Review (NZBS)
30 Descriptive Orchestral Pieces
0 Wings Off the Sea
30 Variety Fortem, in which a panel answers questions in various ways
15 The Queen's Landish

9.30 a.m. Official Opening of the Health Stamp campaign (from the Post Office) 9.45 Always This Yesterday 9.45 Always This Yesterday
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Children's
Book Review; Home Science Talk; My

Book Review: Home Science rais, and Country Parish, by Lewis Gibb 130 Morning Concert Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra Symphony No. 73 in D (The Hunt) Haydn 11.30

Maria Stader (soprano)
Recitative and Aria, K.448
Ah Conte, Partire

2. Op.m. Otago Hospitals Requests
3. O Music While You Work
3.15 The Citadel Mozart

Classical Hour Piano Concerto No. 1 in F Sharp Minor Russian Songs

Symphonietta on Russian Themes Rimaky-Koraakov Calling All Scots

O Tea Table Tumes
Children's Session: Broomstick in the Bush; Your Own Tunes
Light and Bright
Paul Weston's Orchestra with Jane

7.15 To talk by

O Paul Weston's Orenesera with value Froman

15 To Live in France: Elections, a talk by Margaret Money (NZBS)

29 PLAY: From Information Received, a murder mystery, by Leslie Harcourt (NZBS)

15 The Queen's English

30 Won't You Come In? (For details

ee 2 Y

10. 0 Billy Butterfield's Band 11.20 Close down

# 4YC 900 KC DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
7. 0 Instruments of the Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
7.15 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
(For details see 2YC)

(For details see 2YC)
WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian

tenor)
(For details see 3YC)

9.15 The Danish State Radio Symphony

9.10 (orchestra Suffe, Op. 11 Sibelius 9.30 Play: The Confederacy, by Sir John Vanbrugh, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down

# 477 INVERCARGILL

with

Band
Band
Band
The Queen's English
9.30 Wings Off the Sea
10. 0 Stuart Gordon Presents,
Johnny Cooper (vocal) (NZBS)

Johnny Cooper ( 10.30 Dance Musi 11.20 Close down

### Monday, September 24

3.45

5.45

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

#### **AUCKLAND**

1070 kc

280 m.

	akfast Session
9. 0	Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30	Spotlight on Joe "Fingers" Carr
9.45	We Travel the Friendly Road with

the Sky Pilot 10. 0 Doctor I Doctor Paul The Golden Fool 10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life While You Work 11. 0

Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) 12. 2 p.m. While You Lunch

2. 2 The Life of Mary Sothern Waring's Pennsylvanians 30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star

32 Happiness Club Notices, followed by Something New Patti Page

4.15 Percy Faith's Orchestra

4.30 Pops Parade Pops Parade Voice of Your Choice: David Whit- 10. 0 G Chorus

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Evening Entr'acte 6.47 Daily Diary Number, Please 7.30 Life with Dexter 8. 0 You are There 8.30 Boldness Be My Friend (final episode)

Light and Bright

Have a Shot
The Adventures of the Falcon
Late Night Variety
Close down

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc.

Breakfast Session a.m. Breakfast Session
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Orchestral Parade
Popular Vocalists
O Doctor Paul
Music While You Work
My Heart's Desire
Fortia Faces Life
O Morning Melodies
Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
p.m. Midday Musicale
The Life of Mary Sothern
Orchestral Interlude
Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
t. 3.0, Drama of Medicine
Piano Playtime
Billy Cotton and his Band
The Honky Tonks
Harry Farmers' Rhythm Ensemble
Joni James Sings
In Merry Mood
New Zealand Artists
Records at Random
Voices in Chorus
Biggles Hits the Trail 6.15 9. 0 Railway Notices 9.30 9.46 10. 10.45 2.30 4.30 4.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
Dinner Music
Vaughn Monroe
Cyril Stapleton's Orchestra
Number, Please
Life with Dexter
You are There
The Search for Karen Hastings
Musical Melange
Sweet and Sentimental
Hit Tunes of Yesteryear
For the Motorist (Ray Webley)
The Adventures of the Falcon
Light and Bright
Close down 6.30 6.47 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.30 9.45 10.30 11. 0 12. 0

#### CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc 273 m.

Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill We're On Our Way 8.15 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session We Spin While You Work 9.30 10. 0 10.18 10.30 Doctor Paul Movie Magazine My Heart's Desire Portia Faces Life Mid-Morning Melodies 10.45 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 12. 2 p.m. Lunca Session

2. 2 The Right to Happiness 2.15 Charles Williams Conducts

2 30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab)

32 Records by Flanagan and Allen, Robert Farnon and the George Mitchell 3.32 Choir

. O Anne Shelton Favourites Harold Collins and his Orchestra 4. 0

The Old and the New, with Ronnie 4.30 Munroe

5. 2 Sing a Song of Food Junior Garden Circle

5.45

Sportsman of the Week

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for Dining Songs of the Open Road Variety on "45's" 6.47 Number, Please 7.30 Life with Dexter You Are There 8. 0 8.30 The Clock

One Hour for the Mid-Brow Gordon Jenkins' Orchestra and

10.15 Dancing with the Duke The Adventures of the Falcon 10.30

11. 0 North End Shoppers' (David Combridge) Session 11.30 Late Night Variety

Close down

#### 4ZB

#### DUNEDIN

1040 kc.

288 m.

Breakfast Session 7.35 Morning Star 8.10 School Bell Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Musical Album 9. 0 9.30 Doctor Paul 10. 0 10.15 Out of the Dark

10.30 My Heart's Desire Portia Faces Life 10.45

2.30

0.45 Portia Faces Life
1. 0 Melodious Moments
1.30 Shopping Reporter Session
2. 2 p.m. Lunch Music
2. The Right to Happiness
15 Ballad Time
30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star
32 Drama of Medicine
45 Recital for One
0 Tunes to Please
15 These are New
30 Songs with a Swing
45 Orchestral Serenade
2 Melody Mixture
45 Music Around the World 4. 0 4.15

4.30 4.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes Tea Time Tunes
A Song by the Way
Band Wagon
Number, Please
Life with Dexter
You Are There
Search for Karen Hastings
Reserved
Supporting Melodice 6.47 7. 0 7.30 9. 0 9.32 Supportime Melodies
The Clock The Adventures of the Falcon Everybody's Music Close down

#### XH 1310 kc.

**HAMILTON** 

S. Oa.m. Breakfast Session

1.5. Railway Notices

1. O Junior Quiz and Record

2. O Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow)

2. O Notice Silvester Plays

2. O Imprisoned Heart

2. O Imprisoned Heart

2. O Imprisoned Heart

2. O Morning Variety

2. O Musical Mailbox (Matamata)

2. O Musical Mailbox (Matamata)

2. O Morning Variety

2. O Musical Mailbox (Matamata)

2. O Reserved

3. O Reserved

3. O Reserved

4. O Women's Hour (Betty Loe), featuring at 3.0, Second Fiddla 9.30 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.16 Day 10.30 In 10.45 To 11. 0 Mo 12. 0 Mu 12.83 p.m.

Light Variety 3.30 The Layton Story

A Handful of Keys

4, 0 Music of the Masters 4.30 Voice of Your Choice: Dinah Shore

4.45 Melodies in Waltz Time Air Adventures of Biggles: Paradise

5. 0 / 5.15 Rendezvous with Ronnie Ronalde 5.30

Reginald Dixon (Theatre Organ) The Story of Allan Carlyle

**EVENING PROGRAMME** Dancing Tunes: Joe Loss

6.15 Passing Parade 6.30 New Releases Number, Please

7.30 Turntable Tops 8. 0 Dossier on Dumetrius

The Clock (final broadcast)
The Search for Karen Hastings 8.30

9.33 Radio Cabaret 10. 0 In Quieter Mood

Robert Farnon's Orchestra

10.30 Close down

#### PALMERSTON Nth. 2ZA PALP

9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.30 Good Morning Requests
Tunes Light and Bright
Angel's Flight
In This Mv Life
Second Flddle 10.45 At Home with Lionel Barrymore Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn)

11.30 Leo Erdody's Orchestra The Ray Charles Singers

12. 0 Lunch Music 12.33 p.m. Country Digest (Ivan Tabor), featuring "Clean Seed and Dirty Seed," a talk by A. V. Lithgow, Officer in Charge Seed Testing Station, Department of Agriculture, Palmerston North

The Life of Mary Sothern Giuseppe Valdengo (baritone)

2.30 30 Women's Hour (Pamela), featuring at 3.0, The Search for Karen Hastings Artists of the Keyboard

3.45 Kathryn Grayson (soprano) The Music of Latin America

4.20 Choirs of Britain with George Tzipine's 4.40 Tangos

Orchestra

Variety The Battling Bensons 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tunes for Tea 6.30 Recent Releases

6.45 Club Race Results: Geraldine Racing

7. 0 Number. Please 7.30 The Mad Doctor in Harley Street

Showtime from the London Pailad-8. 0 ium

9.30 The Crime Club Reserved 9.30 Music from Stage and Screen

10. 0 Popular Dance Bands

Close down





Let the Player's Tradition of Quality be your guide to smoking pleasure...

Playeris Please 1/- FOR 10 2/- FOR 20

PLAIN OR CORK

IT'S THE TOBACCO THAT COUNTS 

#### YA 760 kc. AUCKLAND

9.34 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. J. Gra-ham (Presbyterian)

10.30 Feminime Viewpoint; Children's Book Review, by Helen Brew (NZES); The Ducks and Us, by Patricia Rae (NZES); Background to the News (NZES); An Eye for a Tooth, by Dr. Guy Chapman

11.30 Morning Concert (for details, see

2YA) 2. **0 p.m.** Metba 2.30

French Composers
Overture: Fra Diavolo
Songs by Faure

Auber Debussy

Songs by Faire La Mer Beloved Vagabond Music While You Work Robert Farnon Orchestra John Bendrik (tenor) 4.30

4.45 Prime Scala Accordion Rand
5. 0 Fred Waring Pennsylvanians
5.15 Children's Session: R. W. Roach
Talks About the Zeo
5.45 At the El Morocco
6. 0 Light Music
7. 0 The Song Spinners

Light Instrumental Interlude

25 Lew Campbell's Orchestra with Mary Feeney (vocalist) (Studio)
45 Country Journal (NZBS)
O Short Story: Mighty Tough, by Donald Stonard (NZBS) Donald Stonard (NZBS)

15 Gardening Questions and Answers

(R. L. Thornton)

Newton Citadel Salvation Army Band, conductor Howard Parkinson (Studio)

(Studio)
Airways and Aircraft
Interlude for Music (BBC)
Dick Haymes Entertains
Swiss Dance Melodies
Al Joison Presents
Hollywood Saxophone Quartet 9.45

### IYO 880 KC AUCKLAND 341 m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra (For details see 2YC)

30 McGonagall The Golden, Ray Copland takes as his subject this fundee eccentric who at the end of last century wrote some of the most startling bad verse ever published (NZBS)

7.50 Rose. Waltzes Robert Weisz (plano)

Brahms New Records, a monthly review by John Gray

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

O Joan Hammond (soprano) Alone and Heavy Hearted O Beautiful Vanished Dreams Baint-Seens

10.15 Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra Symphony No. 3 Copland
11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND 1250 kc

8. 0 p.m. Woolston Brass Band
8. 15 Popular Song Parade
9. 0 Joe Fingers Carr
9. 15 Yesterday's Tops
9. 10 Anita O'Day (vocal)
9. 10 Felix Mendelssohu's Hawaiian Ser-

7.0 Felix Mendelssohn's Hawaiian Serenaders
7.15 Leo Fuld (vocal)
7.30 Accent on Melody
7.45 Kay Starr (vocal)
8.0 Glenn Miller Encotes
8.30 Trumpets in the Dawn
9.0 Old Time Dances
9.30 Luciano Sanglori (piano) and Lew

Williams' Concert Orchestra

10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### IXN 970 KC HANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine), featuring Shopping Guide; Five Minute Food News; The Provocative Male; Remember These?

10. 0 Office Wife 10.15 Second Fiddle 10.30 Housewives' Quiz: Lorraine Rish-worth

### Tuesday, September 25

10.45 11 0 Mainly for Moerewa The Regent Ballroom Orchestra Melody Mixture 11.15 11.30 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland; Saga of Davy Crockett Accent on Melody Drama of Medicine 6.45 To Matry for Love

7.15 A Place of Honour 7.30 Winifred Atwell Entertains Stars for Tonight

7.45 Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra The Inkspots 8.15

Halocok's Half-Hour (BBC)
Talk in Maori (NZBS)
Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) 8.30

9.30 Parade of English Artists Dick Barton Close down

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.35 a.m. The Lillan Dale Affair

9.35 a.m. The Lilian Dale Await
10. 0 Muste by Irving Berlin
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Background to the News; Life in Spain; The Spell of Central Otago

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 Front Page Lady 3.15 Les Preludes Mazeppa

Mazeppa St. Francis Preaching to the Birds St. Francis Walking on the Waters

Touring the World in Music O For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry), Nursery Rhymes; Story for Juniors; Junior Naturalists 30 Bing Crosby and the Andrews

Sisters 6. 0

Dipper Music Hamilton Stock Market Report

7.15 Talk: Malayans in the Making, by Mr. and Mrs. Entwiste

7.30 Listeners' Requests Airways and Aircraft Dick Barton Muste for Daneing Close down

21/A WEI WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Carmen Cavallaro's Orchestra
10.45 Women's Session: An Open Mind
on the Fine Arts. by James Walshe;
Background to the News: Round the
Galleries, by S. Maclennon; New Zealand
Makes It

Nakes II.

30 Morning Concert
Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Variations on the St. Anthony Chorale, Op. 56a Hungarian Dances No. 2 and 3 Brahms

While Parliament is being broadcast programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by Russian Composers
Trio Fathetique
String Quartet No. 1 in A Borodin
3. 0 Crowns of England
3.30 Music White You Work
4. 0 These Were Hits in 1913
4.15 Short Story: The Experts, by J. H.
Sutherland (NZBS). (To be repeated from 2YC at 6.15 on Sunday)
4.30 Rhythm Parade
5. 0 Keyboard Harmony
5.15 Children's Session: Animal Talks;
The Adveitures of Tom Sawyer
5.45 The Radio Revellers
6.0 Tos Time Tunes
6.19 Stock Exchange Report
7.8 Farming News
7.13 Talk in Maori (NZBS)

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

30 Journey into Space: The World in Peril (BBC) (To be repeated from 2YA at 4.0 p.m. on Wednesday)

8. 0 The Hutt Civic Band, conductor; James Now Florentiner arr. Rimmer The skye Boat Song
Soloist: Les Tristrain
Meet Me on the Corner
Overture: Impressario
Cimarosa
Cimarosa The Galloping Major Bastow Lecuona Bonhaur Malaguena Gay Gordons American Patrol Meacham

American Patrol (NZBs)

(NZBs)

30 Raw Material: The Story of Four Bussians, the second talk by George Naylor (NZBs)

45 Clifford Dowling (tenor)

8,45 Clifford Dowling (tenor)
Four Indian Songs (Studio)
9.15 Airways and Aireraft
9.30 Gathering of the Clans: Music and Story for our Scotlish listeners
10. 0 Interlude for Music (BBC)
Journey for Oil: Dromus to Geeling, the fifth programme by William Roff (NZRS)
Accordion Entertainers

10.45 Accordion Entertainers
11.20 Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON m.

5.45 p.m. Joseph Szigeti (violin) 6. 0 Dinner Music

D Dinner Music 50 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra, conductor Alex Lindsay Concerto Grosso No. 1 in D Corelli Song Cycle: Farewell Earth's Bliss Bush

Soloist: Donald Munro (baritone) (NZRS) (YC link)

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.in. may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

Jean McCartney (viola) and Gwyneth Brown (piano) Sonatina Gordon Jacob

onatma (Studio) Suzame Danco (soprano) Ariettes Oubliess

8. 0 New Records: A monthly
by John Gray (YC link) **Debussy** y review

o 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
National Youth Orchestra of Grent
Britain, conducted by Walter Susskind
Overture: Le Corsair
Sinfonia Concertante for Ohoe, Rassoon, Violin, Cello and Orchestra Havdn

A Shakespeare Overture (BBC) (YC link)

10. 0 Paroles de France: A FrenchSpoken Series, introducing the first of
two programmes about Brittany (The
Brittany of the Sea), with a description of the district, local music and
sougs (FBS) (2YC, 4YC link)

10.19 Emil Gitels (plano) with the Paris
Conservatoire Orchestra
Concerto No. 3 in D Minor, Op. 30

Raohmaninoff

WELLINGTON 1130 Kc

7. 0 p.m. Variety Time 7.30 Music from the Theatre 8. 0 Ted Heath's Music (BBC) 7.30 8. 0 8.30 8.45 8.30 Singing Together
8.45 Elephant Walk
9. 0 Melody Lane
10. 0 District Weather Forecast

### 2X6 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

4.40 1010 kc. 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

9. 0 The Orchestras of Ray Martin and Norrie Paramor.

9.15 Bing Sings

9.30 Famous Secrets?

9.45 The Woman in his Life

10. 0 Modern Romances (first broadcast)

10.15 Doctor Paul

10.30 Worning Star: Maiste Ringham (trombone)

10.45 Newly Comnosed Love Songs

11. 0 Women's Hour (Margaret Isaac), featuring Flowers to Grow and Californian Solourn, by Pat McNab

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: Stories for

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: Stories for Juniors
6.0 Let's Look on the Bright Side
6.16 Now Hear the Other Side

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. Landon News; Breakfast Session (YAs only) 7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecasts

Session

7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakt
7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
9. 4 Correspondence School Sc
9.30 Dr. Turbott's Health Talk
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.2. p.m. Broadcast to Schools
6.30 London News

BBC Radio Newsreet National Sports Summary

News Airways and Aircraft, a talk by Be**rt-**Cornthwaite London News (YAs, 4YZ)

6.30 7. 0 7.30 6.30 Reach for the Sky .
7. 0 The Cruel Sea
7.30 Muste and Mirth
9. 2 For the Orchardist
8.15 Maori Song Forms by Phyllis
Williams (Kirl Maioae)
8.31 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra
Symphony No. 1 in D (Classical)
Prokofieff Reach for the Sky

8.45 Piano Music
9. 3 My Sejection
9.30 Noose for a Lady (NZBS)
10. 0 Relax and Listen
10.30 Close down

2YZ 860 KC NAPIER 349 m

9.34 a.m. Housewives' Choice

9.34 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Victor Silvester
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Background to the News; Family Daze, by Jillian Squire: The Flower Garden, by Marsie Spriggs
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Waltz Time
2.45 For the Country-Woman (Laurie Swindell): Country-Newsletter
3.15 Piano Quintet in A Major for Plano and Strings, Op. 114 (The Trout)
4. 0 The Man from Yesterday

Trout)
The Man from Yesterday
Music to a Latin Beat
Gems from Musical Comedy

4.25 4.45 5. 0

6.0 Gems from Musical Comedy
6.0 Piano Favourites
6.15 Children's Session: Johnny van
Bart: Your Dog and Mine, by Dorothy
Holderness
6.45 Music of the Poor

O The Hawke's Bay Farmer: Aerial Top Dressing, Spraying and Fence Trop-ping Demonstration at Tat Tapit;

Cleaning of Dairy Equipment, by L. W.

7.30 Play: Barricade, by Ian Stuart Black (NZBS)
8.43 Van Lynn's Orchestra,
9.15 Alrways and Alreraft
9.30 Symphonic Hour
National Symphony Orchestra of 8 43

Orchestra

National Symphony America Symphony No. 3 in D. Op. 29 (Polish) Tchalkovski

The Philharmonia Orchestra Lyric Suite, Op. 54 10.30 Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston),
featuring the Provocative Male; Fashion
Report and an Operetta Recital by Hilde

Report and an Operetta Recital by Hilde Gueden
10. 0 Private Post
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Broken Wings
10.45 Second Fiddle
11. 0 Orchestral Variety
11.30 Focus on Fitzroy
11.48 Jane Powell Sings
12. 0 Close down
5.46 p.m. Children's Corner: Storytime for Juniors
6. 0 Tea Time Tunes
6.30 Eddle Calvert and his Golden Trumpet

6.30 Eddle Calvert and his Golden Trumpet
6.45 Motoring Session (Robbie)
7. 0 Latest and Listenable
7.15 The Orchestra Entertains
7.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Christchurch District Final
8. 1 Listeners' Requests
9.30 Rold Venture'
10. 0 World of Jazz (VOA)
10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 District Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy), featuring Women of the Early Olympics

10. 0 Fallen Angel
10.15 My other Love
10.30 Let's Join the Ladies
10.45 Waltz Time
11. 0 Show Business
11.15 Tunes of the Twenties
11.45 Rhythoric Variety
12. 0 Close down

12. 0 Chose down
5.45 p.m. The Junior Session
6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus
6.25 Dominion Weather Report and

Town Topics

Road Safety Week Radio Telephone

Victor Silvestee Novelty Numbers
Novelty Numbers
Home on the Range
According
The Secrets of Pao Shan
Band Music 7.30 7.45

4 The Good Tidings: An account of a flight over the Falkland Islands, by Michael Hardy (BBC)

9.32 Rallad Time

.45 Talk: Chasing the Pennyweight, by Charles Humpheis (NZBS)

10. 0 At Close of Day 10.30 Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather For m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast Women's Hour (Val Griffith) Doctor Paul A Woman Scorned Milestones

10.30

Muestones

1.45 Portia Faces Life

1.0 Souvenir Album

30 Audre Kostelanetz Orchestra aud

Vocalists .Close down

12. 0 . Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner; The Saga of Davy Crocket!
6. 0 Popular Parade
6.45 Second Fiddle
7. 0 Evergreeus
7.15 20 Guinea Quiz (Alan Paterson)
7.30 31's in the Bag
8. 0 Spotlight on Sport
8.15 Songs from the Shows
8.30 The Fred Waring Programme
9. 3 George Feyer (piano)
9.16 Animal Questions; Do we know all the Answers? Fourth in a series of talks by Andrew Packard (NZBS)
9.30 Old Time Variety
10.00 Truth is Stranger
10.30 Close down

# 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

### Tuesday, September 25



SUZANNE DANCO sings Debussy's Ariettes Oubliées at 7.44 this evening from 2YC

### 3YC CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

Dinner Music

The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra (For details see 2YC)

30 Irma Kolassi (mezzo-soprano) with Andre Collard (plano) Song Cycle: The Song of Eve, Op. 95

8. 0 New Records: A monthly review by John Gray (YC link)

9. 0 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

10. 0 Agatha Christie: A radio portrait

10.30 Derel Handman (plane) Sonata in C Minor C. P. E. Bach

10.41 Margaret Rilchie (soprano) with the Lyrebird Orchestral Ensemble The Pairy Queen Purcell 11. O Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies

9.35 a.m. Sulfe; The Birds
9.51 John Charles Thomas
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 George Scott-Wood (accordion)
11. 0 Mainly for Women; Background
10 to the News; From Top to Toe, by Elizabeth Lahng (NXBS); Pencarrow Saga, by
Nelle Scantan
11.30 Morning Concert
(For delails see 4YA)
2. 0 p.m. Mainly for Women; The Life
Cycle of the Honey Rec, by L. W. Forster (XYRS); Alex Lindsuy talks about
Music (NZBS)
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour
Sonata-Ballade
Rondo from Concerto for Trautonium
Seven Popular Spanish Songs Falla
Rondo from Concerto for Trautonium
And Orchestica
4.0 The Guy Lombardo Show
4.30 Met Blanc Novellies
4.45 Recent Releases
5.15 Children's Session: Butterflies,
Collecting and Momyling
5.45 Listeners Requests
7.15 Talk: The Mind and Rody, by Professor A. K. McIntyre (NZBS)
7.30 Dosert Island
Lockwood chooses recordings she would like to take with her if she were to be cast away on a desert island (BBC)
8.12 Mercy Collisson (merzo-soprano)
Unaccompanied Folk Songs
8.30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.31 Mercy Collisson (merzo-soprano)
Unaccompanied Folk Songs
8.30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.31 Mercy Collisson (merzo-soprano)
Unaccompanied Folk Songs
8.32 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.34 Listeners Roundabout (NZBS)
8.35 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.36 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.37 GREYMOUTH

9.0 Realized Harden Collisson (merzo-soprano)
Unaccompanied Folk Songs
8.30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.31 Mercy Collisson (merzo-soprano)
Unaccompanied Folk Songs
8.32 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.34 Easter Roundabout (NZBS)
8.35 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.36 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.37 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.38 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.39 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)
8.40 Canterbury Roundabout (NZB

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Early Music for the Theatre Heritage Hall 2.30

Music While You Work

3.30 Concert Orchestras and Singers 4. 0 The Burtons of Banner Street

4.30 Recent Releases

5. 0 Dance Time with Jan Corduwener Children's Session: Posers and 5.15 Problems

5.45 Louisiana Story Thomson 6. 0 Dad and Dave

7.15 Gilbert and Sullivan Memorles 7.30 Band Music

Show Time, Dorothy Tayford and Roma Aboto-(vocal ductists) (NZB3) 8. 0 8.40

9.15 Airways and Aircraft 9.30 Danceland

10, 0 Beauty that Endures Close down 10.30

#### DUNEDIN 41A 780 kc. 384 m.

9.35 a.m. Always This Yesterday 9.50 Music While You Work

10.20 Devotional Service

Ontry Women's Magazine of the Air: Interview with Mrs. W. H. Watson, Show Judge and Exhibitor; Background to the News; Visit to Green Island C.W.I.'s, Spring Afternoon

11.30 Morning Concert Colin Horsley (plano) Guomenreigen La Campanella

Etude de Concert No. 3 in D Flat Liszt Chopin-Liszt

My 4008
Maria Rohs (contraito)
Two Songs from Cycle, Women's
Love and Life

12.38 p.m. For the Farmer; Farming in
West Otago, by T. L. Reid

The Lilian Dale Affair Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)

Music While You Work 3. 0 Honour Bright

Classical Hour

Scherzo Capriccioso, Op. 66 Dvorak Concerto No. 1 in A Minor, Op. 33 Scottish Fantasy, Op. 46

4.30 Bing Crosby Robert Farnon's Orchestra 4.45

Tea Table Tunes Children's Session; Story Time;

Puzzle Corner 5.45 Light and Bright

Melody Mixture 6. 0 7.15 The Garden Club (J. Passmore)

Listeners' Requests Airways and Aircraft 9.15

Listeners' Requests Prisoner at the Bar (BBC) 9.30

Close down

### 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC

5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert
6.0 Dinner Music
6.50 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
7.30 Frank Robb (oboe), Frederick Bell
(flute) and Jessie Flamank (plano)
Trio Noj 17 in G Minor Locillet
(Studin)

7.42 Peter Bybar (violin) with the Vienna Symphony Orchestra Concerto in E Flat Vivaldi

8. 0 New Records: A monthly review by John Gray (VC link)
9. 0 1956. EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

10. 0 Paroles de France
(For details see 2YC)

10.19 Geoffrey Tankard (piano)
Sonata No. 3 in E Flat
(NZBS)

10.35 The German Philharmonic Orches-Haydn

tra
Four Tone Poems 11. 0 Close down

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.35 a.m. Music by Schubert

10. 0 Devotional Service

10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session; Background to the News; Home Science Talk 11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
2. 0 p.m. Madam Bovary

Franck Gouned

Symphonic Variations
Even Bravest Heart (Faust)
Micuela's Aria (Carmen)
Ballet Music: Sylvia
Music from the British Isles Delibes

3.30 Music While You Work Gems from the Theatre

Comedy Corner Light Orchestras and Ballads 4.30 4.45

15 Children's Session: Time for Juniors; Johnny van Bart; Book Lady 5.15

5.45 Music of the South Seas

Recent Releases

Pioneer Diary

16 Farm and Country: Lorneville Stock Market Report; News for Young Farmers, by J. Thomson; Work at Grasslands, Gore, by A. Harris; Tile Drainage, by I. R. Falconer; Farming in West Otago, by L. Reid

Listeners' Requests

Airways and Aircraft 9.30

En Pointe Nutcracker Tchaikovski

10. 0 London Studio Concerts (BBC) 10.30 Portraits from Dickens: The Fatauswill Elections, from The Pickwick Papers (BBC)

10.44 Colin Horsley (plano)

11.20 Close down

### So attractive in appearance



Slim — compact — streamlined -the Weston Master Exposure Meter combines, to a unique degree, the virtues of accuracy, robustness and ease of handling. Perfect pictures come automatically with a Weston! See them at photographic dealers.

# Master II

The Exposure Meter professional photographers use,

### Tuesday, September 25

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

#### **AUCKLAND** IZB 1070 kc

0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0

9.30 Piano Time 9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road

**Doctor Paul** 10.15 The Golden Fool 10.30 Career Girl 10,45 Portia Faces Life

11. 0 11.30 While You Work Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) Midday Melody Menu

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 1.45 Les Paul and the "New Sound" A Little Concert

30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love 2.30

3.30 Orchestral Spotlight Frank Sinatra Sings Piano Music from Italy On "45" 3.45 Variety Billboard Happiness Club Session 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Daily Diary
The Olympic Flame
The Anderson Family
It's in the Bag
Not for Publication
Variety Time
Famous Trials
Metody on the Move 7. 0 7.30 8.30 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.30 Melody on the Move Do It Yourself (Ian Morrow) 10.30 The Hunted One 10.45 Strings on Parade 11. 0 Relax and Listen 11.45 To Say Goodnight Close down

6. 0 a.m.

6.15

#### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc. Breakfast Session

Railway Notices Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Morning Melodies 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Golden Fool 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life 11. 0 Mid Morning Choice 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen) 12. 0 Bright and Breezy 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. Orchestral Interlude

 15 Celebrity Artists
 30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love 2.30 O, A Woman in Love
Afternoon Tea Tunes
Doris Day
World Variety
From Our Capitol Library
Microgroove Music
Dick Hyman Trio
From the Films
Rod Craig in Deadline (final epi-4. 0 4.30 4.45

5.30 sode) Light Orchestras

#### For Work and Play

TODAY'S TREND towards informal styles is shown in the growing popularity of O'B Sports Shoes. Perfect for golf or week-end recreation, they are equally useful on working days, especially when it's wet and cold underfoot. The shoes illustrated are made on the wide fitting Cambridge last with hard-wearing Sportsmaster rubber soles.



### *Sportswear*

MADE IN NEW ZEALAND BY M. O'BRIEN & CO. LTD.

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

6. 0 Dinner Music 6.30 Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra 6.45 Jimmy Young The Olympic Flame 7. 0 7.30 The High and the Mighty It's in the Bag 8.30 Coke Time with Eddie Fisher l'il Teli You a Tale 8.45 Famous Trials 9. 0 9.30 The Weavers 9.45 Top Tunes of 1938 In Reverent Mood
Soft and Soothing
The Hunted One
Old, New, Borrowed, Blue
For the Hutt Valley
Close down 10. 0 10.15 10.45

#### CHRISTCHURCH

Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8.15 9. 0 Breakrast Club with Happi Hil Off You Go Junior Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Music While You Work Doctor Paul Second Fiddle 9.30 Career Girl Portia Faces Life 10.45 Morning Melodies Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 11.30 12. 0 Lunchtime Music 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 Jussi Bjerling
2. 0 Quiet Listening
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love 3.30 Choose Your Lady Fred Waring and the Pennsylvan-4.30 ians 5. Õ Richard Rodgers Melodies 5.15 5.30 Ron Goodwin and his Orchestra The Fontane Sisters 5.45 The Children Entertain the Child-

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

6. 0 Frank Chacksfield and his Orcheswith Vocal Interludes by Erich Kunz Who's There?
Who's There?
Today's Hits
The Olympic Flame
The Hardy Family
It's in the Bag 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 Showtime Famous Trials Supper Music 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 Sweet with a Beat The "King" The Hunted One 10.45 Ti 11. 0 Si Garing) The Dave Pell Octet Sydenham is on the Air (Maureen 11.30 Cabaret Time 12. 0 Close down

#### 4ZB 1040 kc.

ren

#### DUNEDIN

288 m.

6. 0 7.35 8.10 Breakfast Session Morning Star School Bell School Bell
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Musical Album
Doctor Paul
Out of the Dark
Career Girl
Portia Faces Life
Melodious Moments 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11. 0 Melodious Moments
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.46 Tenor Time
2. 0 Light Variety
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 The Orchestra and the Song
4. 0 Fascinating Rhythm
4.15 Music of the Thiatle
4.30 Keyboard Artists
4.45 Stars of the Stage
5. 0 Melody Mixup EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 6.15 6.30 6.45 Tea Time Tunes Today's Artist Today's Artist
Light and Lively
Melody Lane
The Olympic Flame
Rick O'Shea
It's in the Bag

#### Famous Secrets 8.45 Variety Time 9 0 Famous Trials 9.32 Linger Awhile 10. 0 Recent Releases Mode Moderne 10.30 The Hunted One 10.45 Time for Romance 11. 0 Nocturne for Night Owls Close down

#### **HAMILTON** IXH

229 m. Breakfast Session

6.15 Railway Notices Junior Quiz and Record Shoppers' Session (Noelcen Fow) Polka Playtime 9.45 September Song 10. 0 Out of the Dark

David's Children 10.30 Invincible Kate 10.45 The Street With No Name 11. 0 Mid Morning Moods

Musical Mailbox (Cambridge) 12.33 p.m. Lunch Music 1. 0

Rowan Lodge 1.15 Trio Time

Recordings Seldom Played

0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.30, Shadows of Doubt, and "They Swam for Dear Life," by Celia Manson

Artists Various 3.30 The Layton Story 3.45

Lenny Dee (organ)
Concert Artists
Harmonies from Hawaii
On the Lighter Side
Air Adventures of Biggles: Paradise 4.45 5.0 Air Valley 5.15 Tea Dance 45 Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

O Six O'Clock Rock
30 Reverse of the Hits
45 Frankton Stock Sale Report (prespared by J. M. McNicol) N.Z. Meat Producers Board Schedule of Prices 7.0 7.30 8.0 8.30 8.45 9.0 9.33 The Queen's Men
Horatio Hernblower (final episode)
It's in the Bag
Musitime
Jo Stafford Odette Cabaret Style Late Night Variety Close down

#### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
9.30 Morning Waltz
9.45 Songs from Italy: Fernando Corena
10. 0 Angel's Flight
10.15 Simon Mystery
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 My Other Love
11. 0 Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn)
11.30 Continentale
12. 0 Lunch Music
12. 0 Lunch Music
12. 0 Dyn. Parade of Pops
2.30 Women's Hour (Pamela), featuring at 3.0, Out of the Dark
3.30 Light Concert
4. 0 The Orchestras of Mel Powell and Irving Ross

Irving Ross
20 South Sea Serenades
40 Ruby Murray and Dennis Day
0 Anglo-American Variety
30 Air Adventures of Biggles: Bawn's

Curse 5.45 Mambo Moments

#### EVENING PROGRAMME Songtime: Herbert Ernst Groh

Songtime: Harb (tenor) 6.15 Dick Hyman Trio 6.30 Songs that Sold -7.0 Short

6.15 Dick Hyman Tric
6.30 Songs that Sold a Million
7. 0 Shadows of Doubt (last episode)
7.30 Speed Car
8. 0 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Christachurch District Final
8.30 The Hunted One
9. 0 The Joker
9.30 Music by Brass and Military Bands
10.15 Swingtime

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 21, 1956.

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. Raymond Harris (Methodist)

10.30 Femiline Viewpoint: School for Music, with Owen Jensen; Home Science Talk: Portrait from Life: Captain A. H. Davey (NZBS)

11.30 Morning cloneert (for details, see

2. 0 p.m. Paris Star Time

Schubert
Impromptus in F Minor and A Flat
Symphony No. 4 in C Minor
Tenor Time
Music While You Work
Manfovani's Orchestra 4.30

The Knaves The Real McCoys
15 Children's Session; Poetry with
Douglas; Looking Glass
45 Harmonica Capers

6.45 Harmonien Capers
6.10 Talk in Maorf (NZRS)
7. 0 Jim Watters with the Crombie
Murdoch Trio (NZRS)
7.15 Raw Material: William Dampler,
the final talk by George Naylor
(NZRS)
7.30 Song and Story of the Maorf
(NZRS)
7.45 Country Jurnal (NZRS)
8. 0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZRS
8.18 John McKenzie Quartet (NZRS)

John McKenzie Quartet (NZBS) 8.18

18 John McKenzie Quartet (NZBS)
38 Book Shop (NZBS)
15 Radio Roadhouse: presented by
Barry Linehan, Noeline Pritchard and
Eddie Hegan with Mervyn Smith, Pat
McMinn and The Stardusters and Music
under the Direction of Crombie Murdoch (NZBS) (YA, 3, 4YZ link)
45 Gny Lombardo's Royal Canadians
1, 0 The Great Escape
1, 30 Sweet Music, Sentimental Mood
1, 1, 20 Close down

### IYC 880 AUCKLAND M. AUCKLAND

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 On Stage: Production's Early Stages, a talk by F. Newman (NZBS)
7.15 The Halle Orchestra Concerto in D Stravinsky

7.30 DOMINION DAY PROGRAMME (For details see 2YC)

O Hans Hetter (baritone)
The Philharmonia Orchestra
Symphonie Fantastique, Op. 14 Berlioz
Lisa Della Casa (soprano)
O Wandy Tworek (vfolin), Johan
iye-Knudsen (cello) and Esther Vagning

(plano)
Sonata, Op. 55A
Rilsager

10.15 French Wind Quintet
Quintet in B Flat
10.30 Short Story: Mighty Tough, by
Honald Stonard (NZBS)
10.40 London Philhaemonic Orchestra
Romeo and Juliet: Fantasy Overture
Tchaikovski

44. O Close down

#### YD AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Benny Strong's Orchestra
5.16 David Mackersie (organ)
5.30 Georgie Shaw (vocal)
5.45 Ray Martin's Concert Orchestra
6.18 The Music Hall Revellers
6.30 Ye Olde Tyme Music Hall
1. Listeners' Requests
10. 0 District Weather Forecast

### IXN WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and North Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (June Inv fraturing Shopping Guide; Fas News; Faraway Places, Vienna 10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings 10.16 Ever Yours
10.30 Foxglove Street
10.45 The Layton Story
11. 0 Kawakawa Calling
11.15 The Hotcha Trio
11.30 Latin American Rhythm
11.45 The Lancers
12. 0 Chose down
15.45 o.m. For Younger Northland; Irvine), Fashion

45 p.m. For Younger Northland: The Living World, with D. R. Purser O Popular Entertainers

90 Famous Firsts

Melodies of the Moment

### Wednesday, September 26

From the Benny Goodman Story 15 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Christ-caureh District Finals 7.15 7.46 The Five Smith Brothers Farming for Profit Lester Meier and Trevor Edmond-on (guitars) Hawailan Harmontes

(Studio) Journey Into Space (BBC) La Cenerentola Overture Joan Hammond (soprano) Wednesday Night Playhouse: Safe ody, by Redmond Macdonogh

(NZBS) 10.13 Norwegian Dances, Op. 35 10.30 Close down Grieg

### NZ 800 KC ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair 9.30 a.m. The Litian Date Affair
10. 0 Favourite Waltzes
10.18 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 National Women's Session: Portrait from Life of Captain Davey (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
12.33 p.m. Pig Talk: Curd Preservation, by II. H. Preston
2. 0 Music While You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady
2.55 Scottish Choirs
3.15 Classical Programme

3.15

Classical Programme
Ballet Music: Swan Lake
Tohaikovski

4. 0 Sours from the Shows
4.30 Music of Noel Coward
5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry), Quiz and Story for Seniors;
The King Who Was Fried
5.30 Tunes of the Times
6. 0 Dinner Music
7.30 St. Ronan's Well

8. 0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS)
8.30 Wings Off the Sea
9.15 Talk in Maori (NZBS)
9.30 Journey for Oil: Search in the
Jungle, by William Roff (NZBS)
10. 0 The World of Jazz (VOA)
10.30 Close down

#### 21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star: Jose Iturbi
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Waitz Time
10.45 Women's Session: Out of Africa, by J. C. Daukin: Portrait from Life of Captain Davey (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
Helen and Karl Ulrich Schnabel (pianos)
Four Polonaises, from Op. 61 and 75
Schubert

Margarete Klose (contralto) The May Night Love Eternal

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by Hindemith
Concert Music for Brass and Strings
Hora Concertino
Ballet Suite: Nobilissims Vision
3. 0 Ravenshoe (first episode)
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Journey Into Space (RRC) (A repetition of Tuesday's broadcast from 9YA)
4.30 Music of Latin America

Music of Latin America Strictly Instrumental Children's Session: Nature Question

English Entertainers

10 Variety
118 Stock Exchange Report
18 Masterton Stock Sale Report
13 Next Month in the Garden (W. G. Stephen)

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

with Norm Cumming (plane) (XZBS)

Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS) 7.30 8 0

The John McKenzis Quartet (NZBS)

Book Shop (NZBS) Radio Roadhouse

(For details see 1YA
45 The Great Escape (To
from 2YA at 3.0, on Friday) (To be repeated

10.15 Bhythm of the Range 10.30 The World of Jazz (VOA)

Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5.45 p.m. Inia Te Wiata (baritone) 6. 0 Dinner Music

O The Greta Ostova Trio: Vivien Dixon (violin), Greta Ostova (cello) and Ormi Reid (plano)
Trio No. 30 in D Haydn (NZBS)

While Parliament is being broadcast programmes from 7.30-10.30 p.m. may be heard from 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

DOMINION DAY PROGRAMME

Music by N.Z. Composers
The National Orchestra, conductor James

The National Orchestra, conductor James Robertson
Overture: The Puff Doris Sheppard Soliloquy for Strings Larry Pruden Song of the Antipodes Douglas Lilburn Winston Sharp (baritone) and Ernest Jenner (plano)
Three Poems by Thomas Campion
Ernest Jenner James Hopkinson (flute), Glynne Adams (viola) and Robert Girvan (bassoon)
Trio (NZBS) (YC link)

(NZBS) (10 link)

30 Play: The Confederacy, by Sir John Vanbrugh, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie (NZBS)

52 The Boccherini Quintet Quintet in G, Op. 60, No. 5

Confederacy Scheria Roccherini in the Odyssay: Scheria

10.15 Adventure in the Odyssey: Scherla
—The Lost Key, the last talk by Professor L. G. Pocock (NZBS)

10.33 The London Philharmonic Orchestra

tra Siesta

Slesta

Slesta

Adler (harmonica) with the London Symphony Orchestra, conductor
Basil Cameron

Concerto for Harmonica and Orchestra

11. 0 Close down

### WELLINGTON MELLINGTON

7. 0 p.m. Accent on Rhythm 7.30 Heritage Hall 8. 0 The Week's New Releases 8.30 8.45 Comedy Capers Instrumental Groups 9. 0 Voices in Harmony
9.15 Secrets of Scotland Yard
9.45 Supper Dance
10. 0 District Weather Forecast

Close down



JOYCE GRENFELL, who is 2XG's Morning Star at 10.30

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

YA and YZ Stations
6. 0 c.m. London News; Breakfast Session
(YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
9. 4 Correspondence School Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.25 p.m. Broadcast to Schools
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
6.50 National Sports Summary
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
11. 0 London News (YAS, 4YZ only)

### 2XG 1010 KC. GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast Light Orchestral Platform 9.15 Voice of Your Choice Fallen Angel 9.30 9.45 The Layton Story 10. 0 Foxglove Street 10.15 Doctor Paul 10.30 Morning Star: Joyce Grenfell (vocal) 10.45 Piano Playtime
11. 0 Women's Hour (Margaret Isaac), featuring Panel Discussion 12 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Music for You Rick O'Shea 6.30 Your Homeland and Mine Ray Charles Singers Melody Cruise Radio Rodeo News, Views and Interviews Dad and Dave Musical Scrapbook The Melachrino Orchestra Intimate Artistry: Gwen Catley

## 217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

Trevor 10.30 Close down

Play: A Blaze of Roses, by Elleston or (BBC)

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10.0 Devotional Service 10.18 From Our World Programme Lib-10.18 From Our Work 1...

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Portrait from Life: Captain Davey (NZBS)

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 Music While You Work

2.30 Intermezzo

2.45 Rugby Commentary: Auckland v. Hawke's Bay, from Maclean Park

4.30 Scarlet Harvest

5. 0 Voices in Rhythm

5.15 Children's Session: Boytime; A

World of Ice

5.45 Children's Session: Boytime; A
World of Ice

5.45 Dinner Music

7. 0 Talk: Young Farmers' Club

7.15 Hawke's Ray-Poverty Bay Livestock Market Report

7.30 The National Symphony Orchestra
of England
Overture: Orpheus in the Underworld

Offenbach Gwen Catley (soprano)

La Pastorella
Eileen Joyce (piano)
Intermezzo, Op. 117, No. 2 Brahms Intermezzo, Op. 117, No. 2
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Spring Song
Bees' Wedding
Paolo Silveri (baritone)
Vile Race of Courtiers
Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
Hungarian Dances
Brahn
Brahn Mendelssohn

Brahma

8. 0 Sports Digest (Winston, McCarthy (NZBS)

Marie Stothart (plano) Sonata per il Cembalo Romanze Rondo in B Flat Sacchini Mozart

Rondo in B Flat (Studio)

32 Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra with Cyril Smith (plano)
Variations on a Nursery Tune Dohnanyi

Talk in Maori (NZBS) Prisoner at the Bar Modern Rhythm Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast O Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), South African Letter; Background to Wool; Radio Reporters W.D.F.F. and G.W.L.; and Quiet Rhythm featuring Feia

Sowande 10. 0 The Girl on the Cover

10.15 Doctor Paul

Passing Parade Famous Rescues 10.30

10.45

Light Concert Spotlight on Spotswood Will Glahe and his Orchestra Close down

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Young Gardener

Gardener

O Vocal Groups

15 Jerry Murad's Harmonicats

30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr;
Destination Venus

45 Stringtime

O Something Old, Something New

30 Campbell's Kingdom (final episode)

7.30 Piano Medlevs

Civic Activities
The Music of Victor Herbert
Children's Choirs

3 The N.Z. Music Society in London: The final programme of the 1956 series (Recordings by courtesy of the BBC)

9.33 London Symphony Orchestra
Academic Festival Overture
Danish State Radio Symphony Orchestra
Symphony No. 2 in D. Op. 73
Brahms
10.15 In Lighter Mood
10.30 Close down

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 District Weather Report

O Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy), featuring Background to Wool; From My American Gook Book

Tapestries of Life
Theatrette (final broadcast)
Morning Melodies
Famous Tenors
Plano Rhythms

11.20 Sound Track
11.40 Chorus, Please
12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: Storytime for Juniors (NZBS)
6.0 Teatime Tunes
6.25 Dominion Weather Report and

7.00 The Marton Programme
7.15 Famous Fortunes

Famous Fortunes

7.30 The Olympic Flame
8. 0 Report on Wanganul Stock Sale
Take It From Here (BBC)

32 News and Notes from the Alex-ander Library 45 Life and Songs of George Gersh-

win 9. 4 9.30 9.45

No Greater Love
Music for Dominion Day
Death Takes Small Rites
London Studio Melodies (BBC)

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224-m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffit Women's Hour (Val Griffith)

Doctor Paul
The White South
Housewives' Requests
Porta Faces Life
Stars on Parade
New Zealand Entertainers
Close down

**5.45 pm.** Children's Corner: Storytime for Juniors

Juniors

6. 0 Light and Lively

6.30 Rooms for Improvement

6.45 Strictly Instrumental

7. 0 The Olympic Flame

7. 0 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Christchurch District Final

8. 0 Dad and Dave

. 0 Dad and Dave
. 25 The Plain Man's Guide to the Brass
Band: A survey by Dr. Denis Wright of
instruments and their various combinations (Hiustrations by the Woolston
Brass Band (NZBS)
. 3 No Greater Love
. 30 Swiss Romande Orchestra
Alborada dei Gracioso
Prelude a l'Apre-midi d'un Faune
Debussy
Ballet Music: The Three-Cornered Hat
0.30 Close down

10.30 Close down

400

### Wednesday, September 26

# 3 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Ballet Memories 10. 0 Music While You Work

10.30 Devotional Service

10.45 Bawicz and Landauer

11. 0 Mainly for Women: Portrait from Life of Captain Davey (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert (For details see 4YA)
2. 0 p.m. Mainly for Women: On Stage, Please, by Miriam Peppler (NZBS); settling the Family Holiday Question, by Catherine Wilson (NZBS)

Music While You Work

O Classical Hour
Triple Concerto in C Beethoven
Sours on the beath of Infants Mahler
O Short Story: Uncharted, by J. H.
Sutherland (NZBS)

Light and Lively
The Garde Republicaine Saxophone Quartet

Quartet

5. 0 Jan Muzurus (tenor)

5.15 Children's Session: Storytime with Jeanne: Situging Children

5.45 Fashions and Melody

6. 0 Light Music

7.15 Addington Stock Market Report

3yA Studio Orchastra, conductor ans Colombi
Norwegian Dances
Suite of Four Pieces
Overture: Stradella
Flotow (Studio)

Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS) The John McKenzie Quartet 8.18

Book Shop (NZBS)

Radio Roadhouse (For details see 1YA) 45 Double Bill: The Outstation, by W. somerset Mangham, adapted by Mary Hope Allen (NZBS); and The Horse That Couldn't Lose, by Kenneth Bird (NZBS)

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

6. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Francis Rosner Chamber Ensemble
with Janetta McStay (piano)
Quartet in E. Flat. K.493
(NZBS)

Mozart

DOMINION DAY PROGRAMME (For details see 2YC)

30 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra con-ducted by Anatole Fistoulari Ballet Music: The Sleeping Beauty

Tenaikovski

10.15 Nature of Liberty: Conformity and individuality, the fifth talk by K. J. Scott (NZBS)

(NZBS)

10.30 Reine Gtanoli (piano)
Fantasia in A Minor
Toccata in D Minor
10.52 The Sadler's Wells Orchestra conducted by William Walton
Sheep May Safely Graze Bach-Walton
11. 0 Close down

### 3X0 1160 kc TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)

10. 0 Housewives' Requests My Other Love Mystery Stable (final episode)

The Mad Doctor in Harley Street 10.45

Instrumental Groups A Song from Dean Martin Morning Melodies Close down

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners

6. 0 Light Orchestras

6.15 Voices You Love

6.30 In Strict Tempo

6.46 Two's Company

7. 0 Piano Playtime with the Claude

Williamson Trio

7.15 Melodies on Microgroove

7.30 Olympic Flame

8. 0 Farmers' Weekly News Service

B-10 Dead Circuit (BBC)

8.40 Songs of Old Vienna

9. 3 Musically Yours

9.32 Play: Maiden Over, by Charles

Play: Maiden Over, by Charles on (NZBS) 9.32 Hatton

Tuneful Epilogue A Tuneiui z Close down

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Guila Bustabo

10.18 The Final Year

Women Songwriters Music While You Work

Everybody's Favourites

The Burtons of Banner Street 4.30 Deft Digits 4.45

Dett Digits
Melody for Strings
Children's Session
For the Young Music Student
Smoky Pawson
Commandel Way: To the Top, by
Henderson (NZBS)
37Z fift Parade

Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZEs) 8. 0

The John McKenzie Quartet (NZBS)

Book Shop (NZUS) Radio Roadhouse (For details see IYA)

The Roger Wagner Chorale German Folk Songs

10. O One of Us: A tribute to Sir Winston Caurchill (BBC) 10.30 Close down

#### DUNEDIN 41A 780 kc.

9. 4 a.m. Correspondence School Session
9.30 Always This Yesterday
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women. Portrait from
Life of Captain Davey (NZBs)
11.30 Morning Concert
Orchestra of the Vienna State Opera
Concerto No. 1 in B Flat, Op. 3

Handel

Vienna Orchestral Society

J. M. Haydn Symphony in C

2. 0 p.m. Music of Germany

2.30 Music While You Work

3.15 The Citadel

Classical Hour

Andante Sherzo, Capriccio and Fugue for Strings, Op. 88 and 81 Woman's Love and Life, Op. 42
Schumann

Sonata No. 2 in B Flat Minor, Op. 35 Chopin

Jean Sablon (vocal)

Georges Tzipine's Orchestra Tea Table Tunes Children's Session; Nursery Sing ; Let's Find Out Song; Let's Find om 8 - Ught and Bright 5.45



JOSEPH SCHMIDT may be heard at 9.45 this evening from 4YZ

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326

10. 0 Devotional Service

10.30 Music While You Work

Pioneers of Plantcraft: More Plant 11. 0 National Women's Session: Portrait from Life of Captain Davey (NZBS) 11.30 Morning Concert

Breeders, a talk by George Phillips (NZBS) 10. 0 The Art van Danime Quintet
10.30 World of Jazz
11.20 Close down 2. 0 p.m. Symphony Series Symphony No. 1 in C

6. 0

7.30

8.18

8.38

9.15

### 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

Harold Collins' Orchestra with

The Dunedin Highland Pipe Band

Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)

(NZBS)

Radio Roadhouse (for details, see

(Studio)

18 The John McKenzie Quartet (for details, see 2YA)

The Four Freshmen
7.15 Sydney MacEwan (tenor)

Book Shop

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC

p.m. Miniature Concert
Dinner Music
Orchestra Alessandro Scarlatti
Symphony No. 5 in D Minor Scarlatti
Concerto for Two Flutes Cimarosa

DOMINION DAY PROGRAMME (For details see 2YC)

30 George Nathaniel Curzon: The Life and Work of the British Statesman (BBC)

(BBC)
1.conard Pennario (piano)
Music of Spain
The Chamber Orchestra of Madrid
Prelude and Pantomime: The Swallows

9.27 The Bollywood String Quartet Ouariet No. 6 in E Minor Willa-Lobos 9.51 Clifford Curzon (plano)

9.51 Clifford Curzon (pfano)

10.18 Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta

McStay (piano)

The Mystery Sonatas:
The Annunclation
Mary's Visit to Elisabeth
The Mount of Olives
The Crucifixion
(NZBS)

10.49 The ABC Sydney Symphony
Orchestra

Orchestra A Shropshire Lad 11. 0 Close down Butterworth

#### 4XI) 1430 LOUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Tunes of the Times 6.30 C.Y.M. Presents Father Murray's Talk

Hour of St. Francis Smile Family Variety Hour Otago Hit Parade 9.30 Bringing Christ to the Nations Recent Releases

4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Philip Green's Orchestra, with Sydney MacEwan (tenor)
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session: Portrait from Life of Captain Pavey (XZBS)
11.90 Morning Concert (For details see (YA)
2.0 p.m. The Flower of Darkness
2.15 Mozart

2.15 Mozart
Bassoon Concerto in B Flat, K.194
Twelve Variations for Plano on Pe
Suls Linders, K.354
March in F. K.248

March In F. K.248

O The Gracie Fields Show

Music While You Work

Music From Melbourne

See Paul (guitar)

English Radio Stars

Houders's Session: Time

Juniors': Miles Tomain Stories

Popular N.Z. Artists

Hopalong Cassidy

Pioneer Diary

, oneer plary

15 A Century in Southland; The Hundredth Milestone, a talk by F. G. HallJones

S
Crystal Gazing
Sports Digest /Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS)
The Comedy Harmonists 8. 0

30 Gore Municipal Brass Band, con-ducted by James Rafferty (Studio) 8.30

Radio Roadhouse'
(For details see 1YA)
Joseph Schmidt (tenor)
Concert Hall
Close down 9.15

9.45 10. 0 11.20

1070 kc.

280 m.

O a.m. District & Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast 8. Ua.m. District Weather Forecast
Breakfast Session
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Wilbur Kentwell
9.45 We Travet the Friendly Road
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.16 The Golden Fool
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Pause a While
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane)
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 Melachrino Strings
2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern
2.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Happiness Club Notices, followed by Concert of Stars
4. 0 Winifred Atwell
4.15 A Little Humour
4.30 Songs of Yesteryear
4.45 Voice of Your Choice: Nat "King"
Cole

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Date
Daily Diary
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
Reserved
Address Unknown
Street With No Name
Kiap O'Kane 7.30 7.45 8.30 9.0 9.30 Random Harvest of Records 10. 0 Reserved Rheinhardt
Dossier on Dumetrius
Sweet and Sentimental
Close down

#### 2ZB 980 kc. WELLINGTON

. 0 a.m. Breakfact Session
. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
. 30 Morning Melodies
0. 0 Doctor Paul
0.15 Music While You Work
0.30 My Heart's Desire
0.45 Portia Faces Life
1. 0 Light and Bright
1.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
2. 0 Music Menu
. 30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern
. 15 Orchestral Intertude
. 30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
Gardening Talk by Ngita Woodhouse and,
at 3.0, A Woman in Love
. 30 Afternoon Tea Tunes
. 45 Joe Loss Orchestra
. 0 Contrast of Voices
. 15 Lercy Anderson Conducts
. 30 Console Styles
. 45 Max Bygraves
. 46 Max Bygraves
. 17 Max Bygraves
. 18 Continental Cocktail
. 30 New Zealand Artists
. 45 Billy May Orchestra
. 45 New Zealand Artists
. 45 Billy May Orchestra Breakfast Session 9.30 10,30 10.45 11. 0 11.30 12. 0 1.30 2. 0 2.15 3.30 3.45 4. 0 4.15 4.30

#### New Zealand Artists Billy May Orchestra EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music
Variety Time
Popular Top Tunes
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
Jerry Vale
Address Unknown 6.45 7. 0 7.30 7.45 Gimme the Boats Kiap O'Kane Xavier Cugat's Orchestra 8.30 9.45 Jan Peerce Tempo of the Times
Dossier on Dumetrius
Dancing Time
Close down 10. 0

**5.15** 

5.45

#### CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc.

Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill On the March 8.15 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Music While You Work 10. 0 Doctor Paul The Movie Magazine
My Heart's Desire
Portla Faces Life
Morning Concert 10.45 O Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
Lunch Programme
p.m. 'Mary Livingstone, M.D.
The Right to Happinese 11.30



GUY DOLEMAN, who has a leading role in on Dumetrius, which the ZB stations present at 10.30 tonight

	2.15	Stephen Foster Melodies
	2.30	Women's Hour (Molly McNat
	feat	uring at 3.0. A Woman in Love
i	3.30	Melody and Harmony
:	4.30	Welcome Little Strangers
	4.45	Guus Jansen at the Organ
:	4.45 5. 0	Continental Cafe
:	5.30	Danny Kaye for Young and Old
į		EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes 30 Harry James and his Orchestra with Vocals by the Mills Brothers Scoop the Pool This is New Zealand 7.45 Magic Bows Address Unknown Simon Mystery: The White Cross 8.30 Kiap O'Kane Supper Concert 9.30 10. 0 10.30 Brick and Breezy Dossier on Dumetrius Papanui Shoppers' Session Jump Till Midnight Close down 11.30

1040 kc

#### DUNEDIN

Breakfast Session .m. Breakfast Session
Morning Star
School Bell
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Musical Album
Doctor Paul
Out of the Dark
My Heart's Desire
Portia Faces Life
Morning Melodies
Shopping Reporter Session
Lunch Music
m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
Just Melody
The Right to Happiness 8.10 9. 0 9.30 10.15 10.30 10.45 1.30 p.m. 1.45 2. 0 2.15 2.30 45 Just Melody
0 The Right to Happiness
15 Baliroom Melodies
30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring Homemakers' Quiz, and at 3.0,
A Woman in Love
30 Leisure Time Revue
0 Unforgettablie Melodies
15 Modern Melodies for Many Voices
30 Latin American Rhythm
45 Songtime 3.30 4. 0 4.15 4.30 4.45 5. 0 Songtime All Star Cast Down Melody Lane

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
Tea Time Tunes
Basses and Baritones
Popular Parade
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
Selected Recordings
Address Unknown
Search for Karen Hastings
Kiap O'Kane
Everybody's Music
Popular Tunes of Yesteryear
Salute to a Champion
Party Time
Dossier on Dumetrius
Late Night Variety
Close down 6.15 6.30 7. 0 7.30 7.46 8. 0 8. 0 8.30 10.0

#### HAMILTON XH 1310 kc.

n. Breakfast Session Junior Quiz and Record Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow) Donald Peers Donald Peers

A5 Ken Griffin (organ)

0.0 Imprisoned Heart

0.15 David's Children

0.30 In This My Life

1.0 At Home with the Housewife

2.0 Musical Mailbox (Te Awamutu)

2.33 p.m. Report from Ruakura (John Gering)

0 Reserved

15 Hamment 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45 ing)
Reserved
Harmonica Capers
Musical Album
Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featurat 2.30, Second Fiddle
Spotlight on Film Music
The Layton Story
Afternoon Concert
Todd Duncan (baritone)
Light Orchestras on Parade
Air Adventures of Biggles: Paradise 2. 0 3. 0 3.30 4. 0 4.30 4.45 5. 0 Rhythm Rendezvous
The Story of Allan Carlyle

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

The Olympic Flame New Roleases Scoop the Pool Life with Dexter Music of Our Time The Hunted One 7.30 8. 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.33 10.15 10.30 Kiap O' Kane Just for Dancing Ruby Murray Close down

#### PALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
9.30 The World Concert Orchestra with
Interludes by Monica Lewis
10. 0 Angel's Flight
10.15 In This My Life
10.30 Second Fiddle
10.45 Reserved
11. 0 Shapping Reporter (Jacelyn) 45 Reserved

Organ Interlude

45 Peter Dawson (bass-baritone)

O Lunch Music

D p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern

David Rose and his Orchestra

Women's Hour (Pamela), featuring

at 3.0, The Search for Karen Hastings

Music from Scotland

Famous Violinists

British Dance Bands

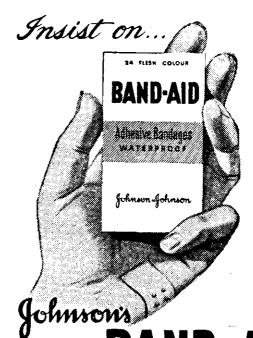
Voices in Harmony

Australian and New Zealand Artists

Variety 11.30 11.45 12. 0 2. 0 2.15 4.40 Variety
The Battling Bensons

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

. 0 On the March: Band of Guards
. 15 The Companions of Song
. 30 Melody Time: Luciano Sangiorgi (piano), Doris Day and Jackie Gleason's Orchestra
. 0 Reach for the Sky
. 30 Holly wood Theatre of Stars
. 0 Address Unknown
. 30 The Crime Club
. 0 Contraband
. 30 Melodies for Romance
. 30 Rhythm Rendezvous
. 30 Close down On the March: Band of H.M. Irish



TERPROOF

ADHESIVE BANDAGES

STERILE — each dressing is enclosed in a sealed envelope be carried loose without contamination, WASHABLE remains as new when hands are washed. NON-FRAYING ---no untidy edges. VENTILATION --- each bandage is ventilated to allow breathing - no soggy skin underneath,

Also BAND-AID Elastic Adhesive Dressings in tins. Products of the Makers of Johnson's Baby Powder.

Some New Zealand Agent: POTTER & BIRKS (N.Z.) LTD., 14-18 Lower Federal Street, Auckland.

P86

# YA AUCKLAND 760 kc. 395

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service; Rev. J. Lawley Brown (Anglican)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint; In the Looking Glass; Out of Africa—An African Family 20 Years Ago, by J. C. Dakin (NZBS); Treasure in Porcelain, by Pavid Goldblatt (NZBS)
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. Tango-Time
2.15 Jan Muzurus Presents
2.30 17th and 18th Century Masters
Double Concerto in B Flat, No. 27
Handel
Double Plano Concerto in E Flat.

Double Plano Concerto in E Flat, K.365 Mozart

Beloved Vagabond
Music While You Work
New World Singers
Variety 4.30

0 Hawaiian Holiday
15 Children's Session: Black Beauty;
Boytime; Creative Weaving
The Melachrino Strings

zine
7. 0 Keyboard Capers
7.15 Auckland Radio Orchestra, conducted by Oswald Cheesman (NZBS)
7.45 Country Journal (NZBS)
8. 0 Fashions in Melody, with Nancy Harrie (NZBS)
8.15 In Your Garden This Week (R. L. Thornton)
8.30 Question Mark: Are

30 Question Mark: Are We Serious About Local Government? (NZBS) 15 School Music at the Unesco Seminar

9.30 Dad and Dave
10. 0 The Seventh Festival of Jazz from
the Wellington Town Hall
11.20 Close down

### NC 880 AUCKLAND m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7.30 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

7.30 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
(For details see 2YC)
8.30 Heinrich Schlusnus (baritone)
Songs by Loewe and Liszt
8.45 The Griller String Quartet
Quartet No. 3
9.15 VICTORIA DE LOS ANGE
(soprano) with Maurice Till (piano)
F se Un Giorno Tornasse
Stornellastrice
Victorich (Malodies Hobrstones) Block ANGELES

stornetiastrice Reladdish (Melodies Hebraiques)
El amor es como un nino
Villancico Catalan
Jota Castellana
No quiero tus avellanas
Sequidilla Murciana
Jota Nin Guridi Falls

Jota Falla
Farruca Turina
(From the Auckland Town Hall)

10.16 Agatha Christie: A radio portrait
(BBC)

10.46 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra
The Good-Humoured Ladies Tommasini

11. 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND IL 1250 kc

5. 0 p.m. Spike Jones 5.30 Troise's Novelty Orchestra Flanagan and Allen Scottish Country Dances Bright and Breezy Boyd Bennett's Rockets Kramer and Wolmer (accordions) Radio Rodeo
Pearl Bailey (vocal)
The Auckland Hit Parade
The Four Quavers (NZBS)
Mitch Miller's Orchestra and Chorus Chorus
9.0 Light Variety
9.15 Old Time Dances
9.30 Rhythm on Record
10.0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### IN 970 kc. WHANGAREI m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast'Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8.0 Junior Request Session
9.0 Women's Hour (June Irvine), featuring Shopping Guide; Overseas Newsletter; Queens of England; and Famous Overtures: The Wasps
10.0 Office Wife
10.15 Second Fiddle
10.45 The Layton Story
11.0 Songs from Lys Assia
11.15 Adam Rennie and his S.C.D. Quartet

### Thursday, September 27



THE BEVERLEY SISTERS, who are featured at 7.45 this evening from 1XN

11.30 Variety Half-hour Close down 5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Musical Enjoyment, with Ian Menzies Teatime Tunes Teatime Tunes
Pop Singer: Pat Boone
Gardening Session (D. R. Purser)
To Marry for Love
A Place of Honour
Melody Time
The Beverley Sisters
Story of the Ballet
Frank Perkins's Pops Orchestra
Tip Top Tunes
Reserved
Jamaica Inn (NZBS) 6,30 6,45 7, 0 7,15 7,30 7,45 8.30 9. 4 9.30 Jamaica Inn (NZBS Stars of Variety The Red Norvo Trio Close down (NZBS)

## NZ 800 ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair 10. 0 Light Music
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: With M.V.
Alert to Flordland; A City I Remember Alert to Ffordland; A City I Remember
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Stanley Black's Orchestra
2.50 Richard Tauber (tenor)
Classical Programme
Trio No. 5 in D. Op. 70, No. 1
Egmont Overture
4. 0 Light Artists from America
5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners: Tales
of Beatrix Potter
5.30 New Songs on Our Shelves
6. 0 Dinner Music

of Beauta 1.

5.30 New Songs on Our Snerves
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 Bay of Plenty Country Journal:
Gleaning and Sterilising of Milking
Machines, by J. B. Cockerton
7.30 Indian Summer
8.0 Bay of Plenty Hit Parade
8.30 Nom de Plume
School Music at the Unesco Sem-

9.30 Dick Barton
10. 5 Folk Music of the World (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

#### 21A WE WELLINGTON

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star: Kathi en Ferrier
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Light Orchestras
10.45 Women's Session: Fun with
Flowers, by Maurice August; The Golden
Bush, by Temple Sutherland; New Zealand Makes It; Country Newsletter
11.30 New Classical Recordings

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by Mendelssohn Overture: Ray Blas War March of the Priests Songs Piano Concerto No. 1 in G Minor, Op. Symphony No. 4 in A, Op. 90 (Italian) The Dark Stranger Music While You Work Honour Bright 3.30 4.0 4.30 Rhythm Parade Johnny Bond and the Red River Falley Boys
Children's Session: Nursery Time 8.15 Chumen Requests
Requests
5.46 The Crosby Story
6. 0 Tea Dance
7.15 Christina Young (contralto)
A Tribute to May Brahe
(Studio)

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2VC

.30 International Showtime
. 0 The Story and Music of Rodgers
and Hart (NZBS)
.30 Question Mark: Are We Serious
About Local Government?
(YA, 4YZ link)
.35 School Music at the Unesco Seminar
Professional Wrestling Commentary
(From the Town Hall)
.36 Soft Lights and Sweet Music
Close down

### 2YO WELLINGTON m.

5.45 p.m. Wilhelm Backhaus (piano)
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Talk: Maorf Art, by Dr. R. Padovan (NZBS)
7.16 Raphael Arie (bass)
The Seminarist
The Midnight Review
She Laughed Glinka
Lishkin

While Parliament is being broadcast programmes from 7.30-10.30 p.m. may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

7.30 THE 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham
Don Quixote
(BBC) (YC link)

8.30 Sandra Gunn (violin) and Decima Dickson (piano) Sonata in G Bantock

8.57 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra St. Paul's Suite Minuet Ireland

9.18 VICTORIA DE LOS ANGELES (soprano) (File details see 1YC)
10.15 Taik: Authority and Freedom in the Modern World, by Professor Robert Modern World, by Professor Robert

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Dominion Weather Forecasts YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations 6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only) 7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecast

7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast \$7.58 Local Weather Forecast
9. 4 Correspondence School Session
12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer
1.30 Broadcast to Schools
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel

1.30 6.30 6.40 6.50

40 BBL Radio Newsreel
50 National Sports Summary
0 Overseas and N.Z. News
15 School Music at the Unesco Seminar,
a talk by Nancy Martin
1. 0 Landon News (YAs, 4YZ only)

10.43 The Hampurg Philharmonic State

Orchestra
Ballet Suite
11. 0 Close down Lully arr. Motti

### WELLINGTON 1130 KC

7. 0 p.m. Musical News Review Western Song Parade Light Orchestras Donald Peers Sings

8. 0 8.15 8.30 8.45 O Donald Peers Sings
15 Accordion Time
30 The Three Suns
45 Fad and Dave
O The Gerry Mulligan Quartet's
Parls Concert
38 Art Tatum (piano)
6 O District Weather Forecast

9.38 10. 0 Distric

### 2XG GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Boston Promenade Orchestra 9.15 Songs from Edua Savage Famous Secrets Reserved The Meredith Scandal

The Meredith Scandal Doctor Paul Morning Star: Oscar Natzka (bass) Latin Pattern Women's Hour (Margaret Isaac), Iring Weekend Reading at the 10.15 10.30

Library

Library

12 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: Ways of the Wild, by Reg Williams

6. 0 Tunes for the Early Evening

6.30 East Coast Hit Parade

7. 0 Wee Drop O' Scotch

7.15 The Black Mantilla

7.30 Not for Publication

7.46 Two with a Song

8. 2 Sports Preview

8.15 Take it From Here (BBC)

6.46 Gardening Session

Gardening Session Music for Middlebrows White Coolies Jazz Club Close down

### 277 860 KE NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 Devotional Service11. 0 Women's Session; Home Science Talk; Fun with Flowers

Talk; Fun with Flowers
2. 0 p.m. Music White You Work
Music for Hospitals
4. 0 The Man from Yesterday
In Strict Tempo
5. 0 Continental Flavour

5.15 Continental Flavour
5.15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen),
A Broomstick in the Bush
7.15 The Home Gardons

tion)

tion)
30 Pad and Dave
43 Hawke's Bay Hit Parade
7 Four Generations
30 Napier Salvation Ar
conductor C. Fitzwater Army Band.

nductor G. Fizwater
Undathed
Coles
Where Duty Calls
St. Clements
Starry Crown
Soloist: Bandsman
Colescentification
McIntyre

(euphonium)
Minuet
Hawthorn

(Studio)

Ritchle Hauna (violin) and Winied McCarthy (piano)
Sonatina in D, Op. 137, No. 1 Schuhart Schumenn

Romance No. 2, Op. 94 (Studio)

London Baroque Ensemble

10. 0 Music from Opera

10.30 Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring South and Central Taranaki Newsfeiter; Gorso Talk; and the Richard Crean Orchestra

10. 0 Private Post 10.15 Poctor Paul

10.30 At Home with Lionel Barrymore

10.45 Second Fidale Tenor Time

Light Orchestras Focus on Fitzroy Sydney Machwan Entertains Close down

**5.45 p.m.** Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crockett

7 Crockett Accent on khythm Waltz Time Coke Time with Eddic Fisher Latin Fashions

15 In Western Style
16 Holly Wood Theatre of Stars
1 Farm Session (Jack Brown): Taran-akt Stock Market Report

Themes from Films
The Romance of Rhythm

Cliff Watker (plano)
The Lady is a Tranq
More Than You Know
I Get a Kick Out of You
Moonglow
(Studio) Rodgers Youmans Porter

O Billy May's Orchestra White Cooffes O Jazz for Sale Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 District Weather Report

Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy), ring Newsletter, and Shopping featuring Guide

10. 0 Fallen Angel
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Light Music Concert
11. 0 New Zealand Arrists
11.20 Charm of the Waltz
11.40 Popular Vocalists
12. 0 Close down

**5:45 p.m.** The Junior Session **6.0** Recent Releases

Dominion Weather Report and Town Topics

The Bella Rhythm Boys Victor Silvester 6.40

Sporting Roundup (Norm Nielsen) 30 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Wangamii District Final

Farm Topics: Ration Grazing, by 8. 0

A. A. Duncan

8.15
Listeners' Requests
10. 0 Strange flouse of Jeffrey Marlowe
10.30 Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

O a.m. Breakfast Session 30 District Weather Forceast Women's Hour (Val Griffith)

10. 0 Bortor Paul
10.15 Cookery Corner
10.30 Milestones
10.45 Porfia Faces Life
11. 0 Variety Time
12. 0 Close down
8.46 nm. Children's

12. 0 Close down
8.46 p.m. Children's Corner: Junior Listeners' Club
8. 0 Early Evening Variety
8.30 Reach for the Sky
7. 0 Songtime
7.15 The Melachrino Strings
7.30 Continental Cabaret
8. 0 Nelson Farm Topics: Perennial Rye Grass

orass

Variety from Britain

Cross Bottl

Variety from britain

Play: One Green Bottle, by Elleston
evor (NZBS)

10. 2 Dreamtime 10.30 Close down

# 31 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Show Music
10. 0 Music White You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.48 Quiet Music
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Country Club;
Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. Mainly for Women: Station
Amusements in N.Z., by Lady Barker
(NZBS); Labels on an Old Trunk, by R.
II. Launder (NZBS)
2.30 Music While You Work

### Thursday, September 27

Classical Hour Quintet in C, Op. 163 Suite Bergamasque Schubert

Talk: Raw Material, by George or (NZBS)

Bobby Dukoff and the Ray Charles

5 Bobby Dukoff and the Ray Charles Chorus
0 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
5 The Jumpin' Jacks
0 Willard Young and Louise Carlyle (vocal duets)
5 Children's Session; Junior Digest Listeners' Requests
5 Time Out for Song with Johnny Borg (NZBS) Borg

Dad and Dave

45 The Woolston Brass Band, conductor D. Christensen (Studio)

30 Question Mark: Are We Serions About Local Government? (NZRS) 15 School of Music at the Unesco

9.30 Fanfare with Brian Marston and his Orchestra (Studio)
9.50 The Domergue Brothers
10. 0 Jouwney Into Space: The World in Peril (BBC)

10.30 Ray Anthony's Orchestra 11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Julius Baker (flute), Sylvia Marlowe (harpsichord)
Sonata No. 4 in B Minor
7.18 Janos Starker (cello), Marilyn
Meyer (piano)
Sonata in D Minor
Corelli

#### 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

(For details see 2YC)

The Juilliand Quartet
String Quartet No. 1 in A Minor, Op.
7 (1907)
Bartok

15 VICTORIA DE LOS ANGELES (soprano) (For details see IYC)

10.20 The London Philharmonic Orchestra 0 The London Financia.
Symphony No. 5 in D
Vaughan Williams

11. 0 Close down

### 3XC TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Free District Weather Forecast
Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
Foxglove Street
My Other Love

Meet the Mansons
Vocal Groups
Old, New, Borrowed and Bine
Peter Dawson Sings
Musical Alphabet: The O's

11.45 Songs from the Shows 12. 0 Close down

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
A Little King Story

8. 0 Accent on Melody
6.15 Ranch House Refrains
6.30 Calling Watmate
6.45 Les Paul and Mary Ford
7. 0 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Wanganui
District Final
7.30 Light Orchestras on Parade
7.45 Courtin' Tunes: 1931

8. 5 H.S.A. Review
8.10 Listeners' Requests
8.10 Overture to Death
10. 0 New to our 45 Library
Close down

## 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Marian Anderson
13. 0 Devotional Service
10.48 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Wornen's Session: Background to
the News: The Insects in Your Life
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Beethoven
Overture. Ermont
Piano Concerto No. 5 in E Flat, Op.
73 (The Emperor)
2.45 The Deutschmeister Band
3. 0 Music While You Work
3.30 Yma Sunac and Others
4. 0 The Burtons of Barner Street
4.30 Lineup of Stars
5. 0 Short Classics for Piano
5.15 Children's Session: Hide-away
House

House
45 Dance Interlude
0 Dad and Dave

30 Three's Company: Jean McPherson, John Hoskins and Finlay Robb (organ) (NZBS) 7.30

Orchestral Sketches Four Generations Rhythm Specialists 8.30

School Music at the Unesco Seminar 30 A Singer in Search of Song: Linette Grayson (mezzo-soprano) describes her visit to Portugal, Spain and Italy, and sings songs she found there (NZBS)

45 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra Danzas Fantasticas **Turina** Royal Philnarmonic Orchestra

Scenes Historiques Sibelius 10.30 Close down

#### 41A 780 KG DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Always this Yesterday 9 45 Music While You Work Music wins.

Devotional Service

10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Garden Calendar; Prevention of Crueity to Words, by Joan Stevens: Private Report, by Donald Boyd
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. The Liftan Dale Affair
2.15 John Mclingh (tenor)
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 The Wayne King Show

Classical Hour Violin Concerto, Op. 33. Nielsen Suite in F Sharp Minor, Op. 19

Dohnanyi

4.45 5. 0 5.15 ine; **5.45** 

Vera Lynn (vocal)
Victor Young's Singing Strings
Tea Table Tunes
Children's Session: Children SingOnce Upon a Time, in Egypt
Light and Bright
The Edmundo Ros Orchestra
Cailing All Scots (Willam Brown)
Journey into Space: The World in
(BBC)

Bundin Studio Orchestra con Peril

0 Dunedin Studio Orchestra, conductor: Gil Dech with Ninian Walden (baritone) (Studio)

30 Question Mark: Are We Serious About Local Government? (NZBS) The School Music at the Unesco Seminar Gommentary on Professional

Wrestline Contest

Flanggan and Allen Landon Collseum Orchestr<mark>a</mark> Close down

### 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC

5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 Eleanor Aller, George Neikrug, J.
Coppin, Alex Reisman, Kurt Keher, J.
di Tullis and Oiga Zundeil (cellos)
Bachianas Brasileiras No. †

18 Frontiers of the Mind: Where Are the Frontiers? The final talk by Dr. Gordon Mangan (NZBS)

(For details see 2YC)

Kathleen Long (piano) Sonata in F, L.119 Sonata in G. L.154 Sonata in A, L.45

Scarlatti

Orchestra, conductor Dr. Charles Natiden

Double Concerto for Two Violins and
Orchestra in D Minor

(Solvists: Anne Gully and David
Natiden)

William Burd State Nation)
William Byrd Suite arr. Gordon Jacob
(NZBS)

9.15 VICTORIA DE LOS ANGELES (soprano) (For details see 1YC)

10.15 Moira Shearer: A radio portrait of the famous ballerina and actress (BBC) 10.44 The Philharmonia Orchestra
Ballet Music: The Red Shoes Easdale
11. 0 Close down

### 4X) 1430 DUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Bandstand Presbyterian Hour 7.15 Cowboy Roundup Listeners' Requests Close down

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Concert Celebrities

10. 0 Devotional Service10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Down on the
French Farm, by Joyce Guppy; Out and

About

11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. Madam Bovary (final episode)
2.15 Slavonic Dance in F, Op. 46, No. 4

Dvorak
Coolland

2.15 Slavonic Dance in F, Op. 46, No. 4

Overak
Old American Songs
Copland
Four Norwegian Dances, Op. 35 Grieg
3. 0 Salon Music
3.30 Hospital Session
4. 0 The Donald Peers Show
4.30 At the Console
4.45 Cafe Continental
5.15 Children's Session: Time for
Juniors; Boys' Life Brigade Night
5.45 Accordiana
6. 0 Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra
6.20 Pioneer Diary
7.15 Variety Magazine
7.45 Four Generations
8.10 Music of Sigmund Romberg
8.30 Question Mark: Are We Serlous

30 Question Mark: Are We Serlous About Local Government? (NZBS)

9.15 School Music at the Unesco Seminar Mary Poole (plano) Shepherd Boy Norwegian March

Nocturne
March of the Dwarfs (Lyric Pieces,
Op. 54)
(Studio)
Grieg

(Studio) 45 Reginald Kell (clarinet), Frank Miller (cello), Mieczysław Horszowski (piano) Trio in A Minor, Op. 114 Brahms

1710 In A MINOF, Up. 114 Brahms
10.15 Coromandel Way: Whenuakite, a
talk by Jim Henderson (NZBS)
10.30 World of Jazz (VOA)
11.20 Close down

#### Whether you



choose CORK.



prefer PLAIN,



insist on IVORY,



or fancy a FILTER,

# De Reszke

are so much better

#### IZB 1070 kg AUCKLAND

0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Keyboard Harmony 9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road (The Wayfarers) 10. 0 Doctor Paul The Golden Fool 10.15 10.30 Career Girl

10.45 Portia Faces Life Let's Make Music 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) 12. 0 Lunch Menu 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

Light Orchestras and Vocalists 30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot 30 Happiness Club Notices, followed by Focus on Films

4. 0 Jan Peerce Continental Chorus Serenade Way Out West Variety 4.15 4.30 4.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Melody from Microgroove
Daily Diary
Lever Hit Parade
Hollywood Theatre of Stars
Money-Go-Round
1958 Mobil Bong Quest: Wanganui 6. 0 0.45 7. 0 7.30 The Bryloreem Show Relax and Listen

10. 0 Gardening Session (Eric Francis) The Hunted One (final episode) 10.45 Liberace 11. 0 On the Beat

WELLINGTON 2ZB

Sentimental Serenado

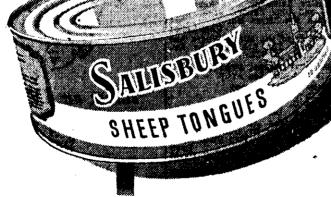
Close down

980 kc. Breakfast Session Railway Notices Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Light Orchestras Light Orchestras
Film Fancies
Doctor Paul
The Golden Fool
Career Girl
Portia Faces Life
Musical Moments 10. 0 10.15 11. 0 11.30 1. 0 Musical Moments
1.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
2. 0 On Our Luncheon Menu
.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
. 0 Orchestral Parade
.15 Dickie Valentine (vocal)
.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
.13.0 Raising a Riot
.30 Afternoon Tea Tunes
.45 Starring Fred Astaire and Alma
Cogan 1.30 p.m. Cogan

Andre Previn (piano) Andre Previn (plano)
Bonnie Lou (voca!)
Siesta in Spain
Variety Fanfare
The Three Suns
French Flavour
Stanley Black Entertains
Marilyn Monroe (vocal)

Say Salisbury\_ tongues . . . for that extra deliciousness which costs no more

11.30



Of all the meat sold ready to eat there's none as nice as



#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

6. 0 Dinner Music 6.30 Peggy Lee (vocal) 1 6.45 What's New on Record? 7. 0 Lever Hit Parade Hollywood Theatre of Stars 7.30 Money-Go-Round 30 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Wanganui S.30 District Final The Brylcreem Show 9.30 Tops in Pops 10. 0 Rhythm Roundabout 10.15 Showtime

10.30 The Hunted One (final episode) 10.45 Microgroove Magic

11. 0 Midnight Matinge 11.30 Star of Tonight 11.45 Street of Dreams 12. 0 Close down

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB 1100 kc 273 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8.15 School is Calling 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Music While You Work

10.15 - Second Fiddle 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life

Doctor Paul

10. 0

11. 0 Mid-Morning Melodies 11.30

Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) Lunch Session 12. 0

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 2. 0 Among the Flowers English Folk Songs (Patricia Preece)

2.30 30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot 3.30

Concert Hour The Rhythmic Troubadours 4.45 5. 0 5.30 Lenny Dee's Organ with a Beat Music Melange Wilfred Pickles and Chorus

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Songs for Strings 6. 0 The Swansea Imperial Singers Piano Playtime (Julian Lee and 6.30 Nancy Harrie) 45 First Airing

Lever Mit Parade 9.0
The Hardy Family 9.33
Money-Go-Round 10.0
1956 Mobil Song Quest: Wanganui 10.30 7. 0 7.30

8.30 9. 0 The Brylcreem Show

Music for Suppertime Home Gardener (David Combridge) Songs in Southern Style The Hunted One (final episode)

10 45 Jacques Labrecque and the Etienne

Sisters
11. 0 Riccarton is on the Air (Robin Gurnsey)
11.30 Dance Date
12. 0 Close down

Close down

#### 4ZB 1040 kc.

#### DUNEDIN

288 m.

m. Breakfast Session Morning Star School Bell School Bell
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Musical Album
Doctor Paul
Out of the Dark
Career Girl
Portia Faces Life
Music for Milady
Shopping Reporter Session
Lunch Music
M. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 1.45 String Time O Variety
30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot
30 Celebrity Parade
0 Down Harmony Lane
15 Continental Comeo
30 Evergreen Melodies
45 Hawaiian Harmony
0 Variety Calling
25 Double Date 3.30 4.45 5.0 Variety Calli Double Date

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes 6.15 Film Memories 6.30 Music, Music Lever Hit Parade 7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars 8. 0 Money-Go-Round 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Wanganui 9 0 The Brylcreem Show 9.32 Family Musicale 10. 0 Spin a Yarn, Sailor In the Modern Manner 10.30 The Hunted One (final episode) 10.45 Easy Listening 11 0 Starlight Roof Close down

#### HAMILTON XH 1310 kc.

229 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.15 Railway Notices 8 0 Junior Quiz and Record Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow) 9.30 Mid Morning Variety 10. 0 Out of the Dark

10.15 David's Children 10.30 Invincible Kate 10.45 The Street With No Name

Something Bright

12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Morrinsville) 12.33 p.m. Lunch Music 1. 0

Rowan Lodge Richard Crooks (tenor) Records at Random 1.30

2. 0

30 Records at Random
. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.30, Shadows of Doubt
. 0 Music for Strings
. 15 Hear Who's Nere
. 30 The Layton Story
. 45 Charlie Kunz (piano)
. 0 Choruses from Operas
. 45 Bing Crosby
. 0 The Air Adventures of Biggles:
Paradiae Valley
. 15 Light Variety
. 45 Passing Parade 4. 0 4.45 5. 0

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Melody Menu Lever Hit Parade The Mad Doctor in Harley Street Money-Go-Round 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Wanganui 8. 0 8.30 30 1956 mobil song Qu
District Final
O Night Beat
33 Popular Dance Bands
0.0 On the Sweeter Side
0.30 Close down

### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests Music for Busy People Angel's Flight Simon Mystery Career Girl 6. 0 a.m.

10.45 My Other Love
11, 0 Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn)
11.30 David Whitfield
11.45 Piano Playtime
12. 0 Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Light Orohestras and Vocalists
2. 30 Women's Hour (Pamela), featuring
at 3.0, Out of the Dark
3.30 Concert Stage: Dennis Noble (baritone) and Rita Streich (soprano)
4. 0 Zither and Guitar
4.20 The Orchestras of Ralph Flanagan
and Tony Pastor
4.40 Excerpts from Opera
5. 0 Variety
5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying
Saucers

Saucers
5.45 Bunkhouse Tunes

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Music for Dining
6.30 Double Bill: Petula Clark and
Dickie Valentine
7. 0 Life with Dexter
7.30 Tops in Pops (Norman Allen)
8. 0 Money-Go-Round
8.30 The Nunted One
9. 0 The Brylcreem Show
9.30 Stars of European Variety
10. 0 Old Time Dance Music
10.30 Close down

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service: Dr. W. H. Pettil (Brethren)

1.30 Feminine Viewpoint: How Does Your Garden Grow (Viola Short); Country Newsletter; The Man of Pro-perty (BBC)

perty (BBC) 30 Moraing Concert (for details, see

9 p.m. Waltz Time 30 Music from Scandinavia Ballade in 6 Minor for Piano, Op. 24

Violin Romance Swedish Rhapsody Violin Sonata No. 3 in C Minor Svendsen Alfven

Marrel Wittrisch (tenor)
Music While You Work
Popular Light Orchestra
Musically Yours
Console Melodies
Children's Session: The Stamp 3.30 3.45

Man 5.45

o Sports Preview
Sports Preview
Journey Into Space: The World in Peril (BRC) 7.15 Country Journal (NZBS)

8.0 Masters of Melody: (BBC)
8.30 The Minstrels, conducted by Harry Woolley (NZBS)
9.30 Scottish Session (Harry Taylor)
10. O One of Us: a tribute to Sir Winston Churchill (BBC)

Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra Trony Martin Sings Close down

### IYC 880 AUCKLAND M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 The London Symphony Orchestra.
Variations on an Original Theme, Op.

24 (Enigma) Elgar Variations on an Original Theme, Op.
36 (Enigma)
36 (Enigma)
36 (Enigma)
37 The Fleet Street Choir
Mass for Four Voires
40 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
40 WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian
tenor) (For details see 2YC)
40 WO ZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (Owen Jensen)
Harvard University Chorus with the
National Symphony Orchestra conducted
by Leopold Stokowski
Ave Verum Corpus, K.618
Three Closing Sections of Missa Brevis
in D Minor, K.65
Elsa Jensen (Violin) and John Taylor
(piano)
Sonate in A. K.205

(plano)

(plano)
Sonata in A. K.305
Mozart in his Leiters, a selection of the composer's letters written in his manhood, chosen and read by Gerik Schjelderup (BRC)
Walter Gieseking (plano)
Sonata Movement in B Flat, K.400
Six German Dances with Trios, K.500
Eight Variations on the March from Gretry's Opera, Les Marlages Samnites, K.352
(YC link)

nites, K.352
(YC link)

10.30 Readings from T. S. Eliot, by Maria Bronke (NZBS)

10.53 The Copenhagen Wind Quintet Three Short Pieres

11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND 1250 kc

5. 0 p.m. Brass Bands on Parade Vocal Variety Songs of the Islands Carmen Cavallaro's Orchestra Eddie Fisher Sings · Popular Potpourri Giselle Mackenzie (vocal) Volces in Harmony The Circus Comes to Town Sydney Thompson's Dance Orch-

The Radio Revellers Listeners' Classical Requests In Lighter Mood 7.45

9.16 Lighter Mood 9.16 Buddy Clark (vocal) 9.30 Star Dance Bands 9.45 The Crewcuts 10. 0 District Weather Forecast

### IXN ... WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides 8. 0 Junior Request Session

### Friday, September 28



Spencer Digby photograph

HILDE . COHN plays Four Preludes and Fugues by Bach at 7.0 tonight from 2YC

9. **Q Women's Hour** (June Irvine) Featuring Shopping Guide; Film and Theatre News; and Operatic Excerpts

10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings 10.15 Chris Hamalton and his Hammond Organs

10.30 Foxglove Street The Layton Story

11. 0 Sougs from Vera Lynn 11.15 Instrumental Interlude Light and Lively

11.30 12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Storytime

6. 0 The Four Aces 6.15 Frontier Marshal 6.45 Sports Preview (Eric Blow) The Dam Busters 7.30

Record Roundabout 8. 0 News for the Farmer

8. 0 News for the Fattner
8.10 Tangos Played by Mantovani
8.30 Bing Crosby Classics
8.44 Short Story: The Ballymena Baritone, by Conal O'Connor (NZBs)
9. 4 Eric Robinson's Orchestra
9.30 Talk: Chasing the Pennyweight, by Charles Humphris (NZBS)
9.45 Sea Shanties
10. 0 Charlie Kunz (plano)
10.16 Bouncey Tunes from Alma Cogan
10.30 Close down

Close down

### N ROTORUA

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair 10. 0 Melodies from Gilbert and Sulli-

van
1.15 Devotional Service
1.20 Music While You Work
1.0 For Women at Home; Countrywomen's Newsletter; the Winds in the North

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work 2.30 Selection from Musical Comedy 2.55 Felix Mendelssohn's Music

Donnanyi

Music to Suit Your Mood
For Our Younger Listeners: Boy-lime: Johnny van Bart
So English Light Vocalists
Dinnar Water

5.30 6. 0 7.10 Dinner Music

1YZ Sports Reporter Jascha Spivakovsky (piano) 7.30

Italian Concerto Chromatic Fantasie and Fugue Bach Margaret Ritchle (soprano) Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra Symphony No. 36 in C, K.425 (Linz)

Mozart 2 Roger Wagner Chorale German Folk Sengs 0 Music by Frimt 0 Designed for Dancing arr. Brahms 9.30

10. 0 10.30 Close down

#### WELLINGTON 4 /7 570 kc.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 9.30 u.m. to 1.0 p.m. will be transferred to 2VC

9.30 Morning Star: Pierre Fournier
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Light Instrumentalists
10.43 Women's Session: The Golden
Bush, by Temple Sutherland; Your Dog
and Mine, by Mrs Spence Clarke; New
Zealand Makes It.
11.30 Morning Concert
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Incidental Music to the Wasps
Waughan Williams

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 2.0 to 4.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

-2. 0 p.m. Ballet Suite
Arias from Alceste, Cadmus and
Hermione Concerto Cimarosa-Benjamin
Arias from The Magic Flute and The
Macriage of Figaro
Notturno No. 2 in C Maydn
Marche (Thesee)
Les Vents
3. 0 The Great Escape (A repetition of
Wednesday's broadcast from 2YA)
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Scottish Country Dances
4.45 The Country Dances
4.45 Hhythin Parade
5. 0 Vocal Groups

5. 0 5.15 Vocal Groups Children's Session: Boytime: Story by Coffeen

In Colleen

45 Musical Comedy Stage

O rea Time Tunes

10 Farm Session: Feilding Stock
Market Report: Bush Burn Mixtures, by

A. V. Lithgow (NZBS)

30 Masters of Metody (BBC)

9 Pouble Bill: The Lotus Eater.
dramatised by Howard Agg, from a short
story by W. Somerset Maugham (NZBS);
and The Twelve Pound Look, by James
Barrie (BBC)

## CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

The following programmes will be broadcast to correspondence school pupils by 2YA, and rebroadcast by 1YA, 3YA, 4YA, 1YZ, 2YZ, 3YZ, and 4YZ:

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

9. 5 a.m. Speech Training and Poetry (Std. 1 to F. 2).

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

9. 5 a.m. Social Studies: Where Our People Live—Hawke's Bay \ 9.17 Scenes from "As You Like It." Primary

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26

9. 5 a.m. There Goes the Bell! (Infants). Let's Do Some Exercises (Std. 1 to F. 2).

Our Next Door Neighbour-Australia (F. 2).

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28

9. 5 a.m. Music Appreciation. 9.20 Te Reo Maori.

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Dominion Weather Forecasts YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations 6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session

only)

(YAS only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecast
9 4 Carrespondence School Session
12. 0 Lunch Music (4YA not linking)
1.20 p.m. Golf Results
1.25 Broadcast to Schools
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
5.50 National Sports Summary
9.0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9.15 Memo from United Nations
11. 0 London News (YAS, 4YZ only)

9.30 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)

9.45 The Study of the Mind: What is Experimental Psychology? A talk by Betty Bernardelli (NZBS)
10. 0 Rhythm on Record (Turntable)
11.20 Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

Law 660 kc.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Hilde Cohn (plano)
Four Preludes and Fugues (Studio)
7.17 The Zimbler Sinfonietta
Symphony No. 7 in B Flat
Boyce
7.30 Paroles de France: Inland Brittany, the second of two French-spoken
programmes about the province, with a
description of the district and local
Inusic and songs (FBS) (2YC, 4YC link)
7.47 Cesare Stepi (bass)
Operatic Arias
8. 0 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra,
conductor Alex Lindsay
Concerto Grosso No. 2 in F Major
Gorelli

Serenade for Strings
(NZBS) (VC link)
WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian

tenor) and Janetta McStay (plang)
The Nut Tree
In a Fair Strange Land
Six Songs from the Cycle Poet's Love

Schumann

(Studio) (YC link)

9.0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (For details see 1YC)

10.30 An Open Mind of the Fine Arts: Literature, the last talk by James Walshe (NZES)

10.48 The Boston Symphony Orchestra El Salon Mexico

11.0 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON TO KEE

7. 0 p.m. Music for Everyman Life with the Lyons (BBC) Piano Time

8.30 Melody Fare
9. 0 Those Were the Days
10. 0 District Weather Forecast

# 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 97 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 George Feyer (piano)
9.15 Tauber Time
9.30 Failen'Angel
9.45 The Layton Story
10. 0 Foxglove Street
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Peter Lescenco
(tenor)

(tenor)
10.45 From Our World Programme

Library
11. 0 Woman's Hour (Margaret Isaac)
12. 0 Close down
14. 0 Close down
15.45 p.m. Hello Children
16. 0 Music at Six
16.30 Sing it Again
16.45 Marching and Waltzing
17. 0 The Ouiz Kids
17.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest (Wanganul

istrict Finalists)
Orchestral Interluge
Showtime
Talk: Around the World on £5, by

13.45 Ink: Around the World on 15,
Tom Houston
9. 3 History of British Music (BBC)
19.33 Tenor Time
9.45 The Crosby Story
10. 0 Boldness Be My Friend
10.30 Close down

rary
10.80 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session i. 0 Women's Session: Family Daze, by Jillian Squire; Private Report, by Donald Boyd

1.30 Morning Concert

Op.m. Music While You Work

Music from the British Isles 2.30 3. 0 Life and Songs of Irving Berlin Concerto No. 3 in A Playhouse of Favourites 3.1A

Light Variety
Bing Sings
Children's

B.15 Session: Treasure

Island
5.45 Dinner Music
7. 0 For the Sport For the Sportsman Ballad Album (NZBS) 7.30

Gerry Mulligan's Quartet Talk: A Window on the World. 8.15 by Ronald Syme

8.30 Take It From Here Wings Off the Sea On the Sweeter Side Close down 9.30

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast O Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Continental By-Ways: Letter from Borneo: and Folk Songs by Burl

10. 0 The Girl on the Cover
10.15 Poeter Paul
10.30 Broken Wings
10.45 Occupational Hazards
11. 0 Light Orchestras and Jean Sabion
11.30 Choral Interlude
11.45 Over to Latin America
12. 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Little Rupene

Stories 6.0 H 6. 0 Hammond Organ Harmonies
6.15 New Zealand Artists
6.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus
45 Songs from the Four Aces

O Slow Boat

7.15 Sports Review (Mark Comber) 7.30 Frontier Marshal
 8.1 Tight Lines, the first talk in a series on Angling for Beginners, by R. Dickenson (NZBS)

Continental Entertainers The Donald Peers Show Modern Melody Makers Dad and Daye 8.30 9. 3 9.20 Homestead Harmonies
At Close of Day
Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 District Weather Report 9. 0 Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy), featuring American Diary featuring American Diary
10. 0 'Folk Songs and Dances
10.15 Film Favourites
10.30 World Concert Orchestra
10.46 Hits of Ye-terday
11. 0 Music for All
11.20 in Sentimental Mood
11.40 Tunes of the Times
12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: The King and Queen (NZBS)
6. 0 In a Dancing Mood Weather Report and Town Topics 6.25

Two in Accord Tip Top Tunes 7.30 Frontier Marshal 8.0 8.15 8.40 9.4 9.15 The Edmundo Ros Orchestra White Coolies Light Classics

At the Console
The Noel Coward Programme
Death Takes Small Bites
The New Third Herd
Herbie Harper Quartet and Quintet 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30

## 2XN 1340 KC NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The White South 10.30 Peter Dawson Modern Romances

### Friday, September 28



Spencer Digby photograph

BRUCE MASON gives a talk on Writing for the Theatre at 8.45 tonight from 3XC

11. 0 English Radio Stars
11.30 Hits of Yesteryear
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of 11.30 Hits of results of
12. 0 Close down
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of
Davy Crockett
6. 0 Tops in Pops
6.30 Music from the Movies
7. 0 The Quiz \*id
7.30 Frontice Varshat
8. 0 The Loadon Story
8.5 Music by Robert Stolz
8.45 Book, Line and Sinker: a series of
talks on saltwater fishing by Ray Doogue
and Alf Sanft (NZBS)
9. 3 Dancing Time
9.30 Calvin Jackson's Music
9.45 Frank Sinatra (vocal)
10.00 Close down

# 

9.30 a.m. A light Concert
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Strings on Parade
11. 0 Mainly for Women: I Saw Them
Fly, by Frederick Carpenter (NZBS); Mc
Pencarrow Sagu, by Nelle Scandan
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see (YA)
2. 0 p.m. Mainly for Women; Mobile
Microphone: Help for the Home Cook
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour

Classical Hour

Classical Hour
Requiem Mozar
Courts of London
Rhythmic Ensembles
Folk Songs from Round the World
Virtnosi of the Guitar
Children's Session
Fopular Vocal Duettists
Light Music
Sports Magazine (NZBS) 15 Sports Wagazine (NZRS)

45 The Bob Bradford Quartet, with coral Cummins and the Wayne Brothers

15 Journey for Off: Search in the Jungle, by William Roff (NZRS)

46 Albert Fisher's New Note Octet

130 The Great Escape

1,20 Close down

3YO CHRISTCHURCH

The Boyd Neel String Orchestra hird Sulle of Ancient Airs and Dances for Lute Respight Primavera Singers and Dances Carryonets and D Madrigals, Canzonets and Ballets

7.42 Dinu Lipatti (pinno)
Partia No. t in B Flat

8.0 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)

8:30 WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian
tenor) /For details see 2YC)

9.0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (For details see 1YC) Morley

10.30 Psychology and the Arts, a talk by James K. Baxter (NZRS) 10.50 The London Philharmonic Orches-English Dances, Nos. 5 to 8 Arnold

 $3X0_{\,\text{1160 kc.}} TIMARU_{\,\text{258 m.}}$ 

11. 0 Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast Woman's Hour (Boris Kay), Teaturing Confinental Byways

1. 0 Housewives' Requests

1.15 My Other Love

1.30 Reserved 10.30 Reserved
10.45 Pranists of Today
11. 0 Calling Temnika
11.15 Gracie Fields Favourities
11.30 Illus of Screen, Stage and Cabaret
12. 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners;
The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Tops in Pops
6.15 sports Preview Sports Preview In Glenn Miller's Footsteps Singing Strains Musical Animals With a Latin Beat Frontier Marshal Just for You Choose Your Lady

10 Just for You
23 Choose Your Lady
45 Talk: Writing for the Theatre, by
Bruce Mason (NZBS)
3 A Dam is Built, a documentary on
the construction of the Roxburgh Dam
1.4 Light and Bright
1.30 Close down 9. 3 10

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH

10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
13.30 Mosic While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Book Review; I Lived Like an American (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music of the Eighteenth Century:

Symptony No. 22 in E Flat (Philoso-Haydn

Symphony No. 22 in E Flat (Philosopher)

pher)

Double Concerto in E Flat for Harpsichord and Forteplano C. P. E. Bach

45 Opera Stars in Films

O Music While You Work

30 Stanley Black (piano) and the Ace of Hearts Orchestra

O The Burtons of Banner Street

30 Scenes from the Ballet

C Errol Garner (piano)

15 Children's Syssion: Looking Glass (BEC)

(BEC)

45 Likely Hit Paraders

O Sports Preview (Ian F. Thompson)

30 Play: Goodness How Sad, by Robert Morley, adapted by Cynthia Pughe

(NZBS)

33 Old Time Dance and Song

0.16 Greta Keller (vocal) with Harry

11. 0 Close down

AUT INVE

10.30 Close down



BARBARA LYON, one of the stars of Life with the Lyons, which 2YD pre-sents at 7.30 this evening

### DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Always this Yesterday
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devendment Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Country Consin
Talks to Town Crushi; People Who
Matter, by Arthur Manning; A Baker
Abroad, by Mary Middleditch; False
Impressions of France, by Janine Regnaud
11.30 Morning Concert
Orchestra of the Vienna State Opera
Ballet Suite: The Red Poppy Gliere
12. 0 Dunedin Community Sing
2. 0 p.m. Short Story: The Kurere Ghost,
by Eve Bernstein (NZBs)
2.15 Fanous Conductors
2.30 Music While You Work
3.15 The Citadel
3.30 Classical Hour
Overture: Edipo a Coloro
Sacchini
Vrias from Donizetti's Operas
Concerto in 1 Minor
Symphony in 10
4.30 Table Camor (voral)

Concerto in 1- Minor Symphony in 1- Cherubini Eddle Cantor (Voral)
Leroy Anderson's Orchestra
Ten Table Tunes
Controller's Session: Country Sketch;
final reality 4.30 4.45 5. 0 5.15 Animal Talks
5.45 Light at
6. 0 Johnnie

Light and Bright
Lohnnie Pineapple's Orchestra
For the Sportsman (Lankford

7.15 For the Sportsman (Lankford Smith).
7.45 The Le Garde Twins
8. 0 Jack Hylton's Orchestra
9.15 Interlude for Music (BBC)
Dad and Dave
9.30 Rhapsody in Rhythm with Julian
1.ee's Band (Studio)
9.50 The Great Escape
10.20 Rhythm Parade (Scrutineer)
41.20 Close down

### 4Y( 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC

be broadcast by 4YC

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

6. 0 Dinner Music

7. 0 Janine Micheau (soprano)
Two Arias

Counced

Counce

WILLIAM HERBERT (Australian

8.30 WILLIAM tener) For details see 2YC)
9.0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (For details see 1YC)
10.30 Talk: Japan Today—Dr. Earle Reynold, American Anthropologist, speaks from his experience of Post-war Japan (NZBS)
10.46 The Philharmonia Orchestra Excerpts from the Show Maiden Suite Rimsky-Korsakov

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Classical Cameo
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Country Newsletter; Inside Advertising, U.S.A., by Jean O'Meara
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
2. 0 p.m. The Flower of Darkness
2.15 Symphonic Music
Polovisian Dances (Prince Igor)
Symphony No. 1 in One Movement, Opt. 9
Barber
Offenbach

Opt. 9
Opt. 9
Overture: La Belle Helene
Overture: La Belle Helene
Overture: La Belle Helene
Offenbach
O Song and Story of the Muori
Affredo Campoli's Orchestra
30
Music While You Work
O Scottish Session
If Music by Vivian Ellis
Toralf Tollelsen (accordion)
O Ray Bloch Presents
If Children's Session: Junior Storytime; Bird Night
Affic Latin American Rhythms 3. 0 3.15 3.30 4. 0 4.15

5.45

; BITA NIGHT
Latin American Rhythms
Reass Rands
Ploneer Diary
Popular Parade
Portrait from Life: Sir Harold
es (NZBS) Gillles

es (NZBS)
Curtain Up,
Sports Roundup
Frank Sinatra (vocal)
Lenny Dee (organ)
Cabaret Night in Paris
Close down 9.30 10. 0 10.15

### Friday, September 28

5.45

#### IZB

#### **AUCKLAND**

€.	0 a.m. 1 Breakfast	District V Session	Veather	Forecast
9.		t Daisy's		Session .

Joe Saye's Music 9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 The Golden Fool 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Modern Romances

11. 0 Morning Tea 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) 12. 0

Luncheon Fare 2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.30

Women's Hour (Marina) Concert Choice 3.45 Danny Kaye Entertains 4. 0 N.Z. Artists

4.30 Variety Hour Buylines

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 The Merrymakers 6.20 Teatime Tunes 6.45 Daily Diary 7. 0 The Quiz Kids 7.30 Frontier Marshal Stranger in Paradise 8.30 Broadway Theatre 9. 0 John Turner's Family 9.30 Moonglow 10. 0 Sports Preview (Bill Meredith)

Close down

Reserved

In the Twilight

10.30

11. 0

#### WELLINGTON

2ZB 980 kc. 306 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.15 Railway Notices Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Morning Melodies Doctor Paul 0. 0 Doctor Paul
0.15 A Good Idea Quiz (Marjorie)
0.30 Career Giri
0.48 Modern Romances
1. 0 Light Variety
1.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
2. 0 Musical Parade
0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
1.5 Celebrity Artists
30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, Interior Decoration (Francis Fairbairn)
30 Instrumental Ensembles 11.30

3.30 3.45 Ínstrumental Ensembles Voices in Harmony Harry Grove and his Music Console Styles

Console Styles
Trio Time
Latin American Rhythms
Melodies from the Islands
Favourites from the Films
Romantic Mood
Frank Weir and his Orchestra 4.30 B.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Dinner Music
On the Lighter Side
New Zealand Artists
The Quiz Kids
Frontier Marshal
Stranger in Paradise
Today's Singers
Light Orchestras
John Turner's Family
From Our Long Playing Library
Sporting Digest (Peter Sellers)
Reserved 7.30 8. 0 8.30 8.45 10.30 . 0 Jazz Rhythm and Blues on Parade (Glenn Menzies) . 0 Close down

### 3ZB CHRISTCHURCH

Breakfast Session n. Breakfast Session
Breakfast Club with Happi Hill
Hear That Bell, Junior?
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Work While You Listen 9.30 10. 0 10.15 Doctor Paul Second Fiddle Career Girl Modern Romances 10.80 Sweet and Gentle Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)

12. 9 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. The Right to Happiness

2.15 Songs from the Continent 30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star, and Continental Bywaye

No Tune Like an Old Tune 4. 0 Twos Together

Make It Gay **5.** 0 5.30 Junior Leaguers 5.45 Martial Moments

4.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Moreton and Kaye Favourites

6. 0 Music at the Table 6.30 From the World Programme Lib-

7. 0 7.30 Frontier Marshal 8. 0 Stranger in Paradise 8.30 Broadway Theatre John Turner's Family 9. 0 9.30 Music for Suppertime Sports Preview 9.45 10. 0 Tune Time

Hailing Hildegarde 10.45 10.30 Reserved 11. 0 New Brighton is on the

11.30 Dance Band Stand Close down

(Bonar Dann)

#### 4ZB

#### DUNEDIN

1040 kc

288 m.

Breakfast Session 6. 0 a.m. 7.35 Morning Star School Bell 8.10

Aunt Dalsy's Morning Session 9. 0 9.30 Musical Album Doctor Paul 10. 0

Out of the Dark 10.15 Career Girl 10.46 Modern Romances

11. 0 Random Records 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session

12. 0 Lunch Music 0 p.m.

m. The Right to Happiness
Light Orchestras
Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory)
Friday Serenade
Voices in the Modern
Popular Dance Tempo 2.30 3.30 4. 0 4.15 4.48

Accordiana Popular Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes
Choice of the Week
The Quiz Kids
Frontier Marshal
Stranger in Paradise
Instrumental Interlude 6.30 7.30 Voices in Harmony John Turner's Family Friday Night Frivolities 8.45 9.32 Talking Sport (Bob Wright)
Reserved
Musical Cocktail
Close down

HAMILTON

. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
.15 Railway Notices
.0 Junior Quiz and Recerd
.0 Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow)
.30 Fred Waring and his Pennsylvanians
.45 Gershwin Melodies
10. 0 Imprisoned Heart
10.15 David's Children
10.30 In This My Life
10.45 To Marry for Love
11. 0 Morning Variety Hour
12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Hamilton)
12.33 p.m. Lunch Music 9.45

12. 0 Mu 12.33 p.m. 2.33 p.m. Lunch Music
O Reserved
B Movie Time
Uight Orchestras and Vocalists
Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.30, Second Fiddle and Continen-

ing at 2.30, Second Fiddle
tal Byways

0 Waltzing to the Piano
15 The Deep River Boys
30 The Layton Story
45 Mantovani's Orchestra
0 Popular Classics

4.30 Rhythm Rendezvous 5. 0 A Air Adventures of Biggles: Paradise 5.15

> The Story of Alian Carlyle EVENING PROGRAMME

After Work Variety

6. 0 Light Dinner Music 6.30 Tops in Pons 6.45 Auckland Provincial Stock Sale Re-

port The Quiz Kids Coke Time with Eddie Fisher 7.45 Piano Playtime 8. 0 Frontier Marshai

Just for Dancing 9. 0 Looking for a Laugh 9.15 Hank Snow Sings Western Ballads 9.33 Downbeat-Music for Moderns

Spotlight on Sport 10.30 Close down

#### PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc.

Breakfast Session

Good Morning Requests 9. 0 9.30 Chorus Time Big Ben Banjo Band 9.45 Angel's Flight
Not for Publication
Career Girl
Reserved'
Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn) 10. 0

Symphonic Interlude Ballad Album

12. 0 Lunch Music 12.33 p.m. National Park Trout Fishing Report Life of Mary Sothern

2 15 The Coronets 30 Women's Hour (Pamela), featuring at 3.0, The Search for Karen Hastings 2.30

3.30 Music of the Nations O Mack Stewart's Mellow Strings, Quartet and Orchestra

4.20 Light Instrumentalists

4.40 Luton Girls' Choir Variety

Personality Parade: Frank Sinates 5.30

**EVENING PROGRAMME** 

6. 0 American Light Orchestras 6.30 Back Play It Again: Hits of a Few Years

The Quiz Kids 7.30 Rawicz and Landauer

Country Digest (Ivan Tabor)

The Olympic Flame 8.30 Famous Trials

Kiap O'Kane The Orchestras of Machito and Pancho

sports Preview (Norman Allen) Light Classical Music Close down

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Weltington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months,

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.



IT'S TOASTED!

# NA AUCKLAND

8. 4 a.m. Radio Concert Hall 10.10 Devotional Service: Pastor J. 6.

10.26 Popular Organists and Vocalists
10.26 Popular Organists and Vocalists
10.48 Sluney Torch's Orchestra
11.0 The Sportsmen Quartet
11.15 Jerry Byrd's String Busters
11.30 Les Baxter's Chorus and Orchestra

tra 11.45 Toralf Toilesen (accordion)

12. 0 Lunch Music 1. 0 p.m. Sports Page
2. 0 Saturday Matinee
2.30 Rugby Commentary (from Eden

Park)

Light Concert Children's Session: Through the

Looking Glass

5.45 Viennese Heurigan Music
6. 0 Teatime Entertainers

. O Teatime Entertainers
.30 THEATRE OF MUSIC: Show Biz, variety from Vaude to Video, an illustrated survey of American light entertainment narrated by George Jessel, and featuring the voices of Gene Austin, Eddie Cantor, Maurice Chevaller, Bing Croshy, Jinemy Durante, Harry Lauder, Will Rogers, Sophie Tucker, Beatrice Lillie and many others' (YAlink)

A Word From Children: a series of unrehearsed interviews with child-ren in the U.S.A., the United Kingdom and Australia, by Keith Smith (ABC) (YA link)

Songs of Our Times: A cavalcade of music and events spanning the years 1916-1944, written and presented by James Walshe (YA link)
15 Lookout, by Dr. J. F. Northey
30 Take it From Here (BBC)

10. 0. Make Believe Ballroom Time
11.20 Close down

#### IYC 880 kc. AUCKLAND M.

2. 0 p.m. Early Afternoon Concert 3. 0 The Voices of Walter Schumann

Pigno Recital Light Concert Close down Dinner Music

Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano) Morceau de Salon, No. 2, Op. 145

Introduction and Variations on an Original Theme, Withered Flowers Schubert 8pohr

(NZBS)

7 The Woodlanders: Grace Melbury Comes Home (BBC)

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA with Victoria de les Angeles (seprano) (For details see 2YC)

10.15 Geoffrey Tankard (piano) Chaconne Bach-Busoni

Nocturne in F Sharp Polonaise in B Flat Minor

10.40 St. Mighael and All Angels: A meditation by the Rev. Dr. George MacLeod (For details see 2YC)

11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND m.

11. 0 a.m. Parade Préview
12. 0 Melody Menu
1.15 p.m. Association Football
Blandford Park)
3.10 Rughy League (from (from

.10 Rughy League (from Carlaw Park)
.40 For the Children
.0 Dixigland Jazz
.40 Artie Malvin (vocal)
.0 Jerry Shard's Music
.15 Georgia Gibhs Sings
.30 Percy Faith's Orchestra
.0 Lew Campbell's Grobestra with vocalist Mary Feeney (from the Radio Theatre)

Theatre)
7:30 Spinning Tops
8. 0 Songs of Trinidad
8.30 Radio Cabaret
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### XN 970 KC. HANGAREI m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides

8.0 Junior Request Session 8.30 Sports Cancellations

### Saturday, September 29

9. 0 Strictly Instrumental Times of the Times 9.30

Jim Cameron's Scottish Rand The Magnire Sisters 10. 0

10.15 10.30 Occupational Hazards

10.45 Joan Regan and Dickie Valentine 11. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Saga of Davy Crockett

Light and Bright Cowboy Singer: Jim Reeves Spin a Yarn, Sailor Spotlight on Sport (Woodrow Wilson

7.30 It's In the Bag Sports Supplement Listeners' Requests The Claude Williamson Trlo

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

Mitch Miller Melodies Take It From Here (BBC)
Band of H.M. Grenadler Guards
Gardening Session (A. M. Linton)
Recent Releases

Morning Concert Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee

Sports Summary Melody Time Pick of the Pops

Pick of the Pops Sports Summary For Our Younger Listeners: Jun-Naturalist: Dan Dare Continental Artists Dinner Music Four Generations Masters of Melody (BBC) 6. 0 7.30

8.30 Take it From Hers (BRC) Lookout, by Dr. J. F. Northey Moonlight Magic Dancing Time

10.30 Close down

#### WELLINGTON 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.18 Sports Cancellations and Announce-

ments
8.10 Sports Cancellations and Announce-

nients

9. 4 Band Music

9. 8 Sports Cancellations and Announcements Sports Parade

10. 0 Morning Star: Peter Dawson
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Rusiness Women's Session: The
Spell of Central Otsgo, by A. R. Dreaver;
A City I Remember, by Robert Gilmoure
11. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

ments Variety . 6 Sp

2. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announce-ments 12. Lunch Music

Music by Russian Composers Afternoon Matinee

Rughy: Auckland v. Wellington (From Athletic Park) 3. 0

4.30 5. 0 5.15 Variety Bob Eberly (vocal) Children's Session; Jingles with Mission for Oliver; Children's Quiz Tea Dance

THEATRE OF MUSIC (For details see IYA) 8.15

7.80

A Werd from Children (For details see IYA) Songe of Our Times (For details see IYA) Lockout, by Dr. J. F. Northey Take it From Here (RBC) 2.30 9.15

9,30

10. 0 Jim Goulding and his Band playing from the Majestic Cabaret
10.30 District Sports Results
10.35 Make Relieve Ballroom Time
11.20 Close down

### 2YO 660 WELLINGTON ...

2.30 p.m. Afternoon Matinee
8.0 Mr. Hartington Died Tomorrow (last episode)
3.30 Popular Dance Bands
9.45 Perry Como (vocal)
4.0 Jay Wilhur Strings
The Golden Colt (first episode)
4.45 Light Pianists
5.0 Early Evening Concert
6.0 Dinner Music 3.30 3.45 4.0 4.80

The Stockholm Radio Orchestra and

Pastoral Suite for String Orchestra
Blomdahal
Concerting for Flute, Women's Chorus

overting for Falle, women, 2 and Chamber Orchestra, Op. 52 Fernatrom

29 Maira Shearer: A portrait of the Tamous ballering and actress, by Gale Pedrick (BBC)

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conductor James Robertson, with Victoria de los Angeles (soprano)
Overture: A Midsummer Night's Dream Mendelsson

Dream
Symphony No. 6 in C
Schubert
Motet: Exultate Jubilate, K.165 Mozart
(Soloist: Victoria de los Angeles)
(Interval)
Capriccio Espagnole Rimsky-Korsakov
Canto a Sevilla

CSoloist: Victoria de los Angeles)
(From the Wellington Town Hall)

(From the Wellington Town Hall)

10.15 Jack V. Peters (organ)
Passaraglia in D Minor
Le Clories (The Bells)
Sonata da Chiesa
(NZBS)

10.40 St. Michael and All Angels: A
Meditation by the Rev. Br. George Macleod, who is the Leader of the lona Community which acts as a link between the Industrial worker and the Church of Scotland.
"I want lirst," he says in his opening sentence, "to speak of Angels; then to ask what has happened to them, and finally, to see how their ministry can be received." (BBC)

### WELLINGTON LISO KE

7. 0 p.m. Listeners' Requests 10. 0 District Weather Forecast

# 2XG GISBORNE 797 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

District Weather Forecast 7.45 Sports and Picnic Cancellations 9. 0 Sporting Summary

Mataring with Rebbie 9.30 Occupational Hazards Pick of the Pops 9.45 Timely Gardening Hint

10 3 Variety Half Hour 10.30 10.45 11. 0 Keyboard Rhythm Music for Moderns Glose down

2. 0 p.m. Musical Curtain Raiser

45 Poverty Bay v. Canterbury, a re-broadcast of the commentary on the Ranfurly Shield Challenge

Big Ben's Banjo Band Comic Cuts Harmonica Virtuoso: Larry Adler Concert Half Hour Hello, Childrein: The Green Frog

Series
6. 0 Something Old, Something New
6.5 Dick Hyman Trio
6.30 Film Fare

6.45 Famous Firsts
Sports Results
Songs of the Islands
Designed for Dancing
Listeners' Requests
The Gracie Fields Show 8. 3 9.30 10. 0 10.30 Cabaret Time Close down

2YZ 860 KE NAPIER 349 m.

9. 0 a.m. Morning Melodies 9.30 The Golden Colt 10. 0 Master Music 10.30 Will These Be Hits?

10.45 Racing: Commentaries Throughout from Hawke's Bay Jockey Club's Meeting at Hastings Variety

2. 0 p.m. Racing Summary Afternoon Programme 2.45 Rugby Commentary

Aughy Commentary
30 Racing Summary
15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen),
Once Upon a Time
45 Melodiousity Yours
16 Racing Summary

5.45 6.15

Journey Into Space (BBC) Them Was the Days

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

1A and 1Z Stations
6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs anly)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
1.20 p.m. Golf Results
6.30 London News
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
7 0 National Sports Summary
Local Sports Results
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9.15 Lookout, a N.Z. Commentary on International News, by Dr. J.F. Northey
11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ only)

Maddon's Rock (NZBS) (first nisade

softe)
LNokout, by Dr. J. F. Northey
Dulch Light Music
Dance Music
Close down 9.15 9.30

10.30

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast

Gardening Session (Bill Wilson) Concert Platform Out on the Range Bandwagon

osaniwagon Record Roundsbout Ben Light at the Piano Bright and Breezy Close down

1. 0 p.m. Merry Meladies
1.30 Leroy Anderson and his Pops Con-

Russ Morgan Entertains

Rugby Commentary: Taranaki v. King Country (From Rugby Park)
3.30 Light Variety
5.30 Pat McMinn Sings
5.45 Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crocket:
6. 0 Light Rhythm

6.30 Taranaki Hit Parade

Andy Iona and His Hawaiian Troubadours

Sports Results (Mark Comber)

Instrumental Interlude Sougs from the Lancers Piano and Orchestra Melody, Just Melody Variety of Rhythms

3 Double Bill: The Man in the Black Cloak, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie from a short story by Montague B. James (NZBS); and Prelude to Massacre, by Evan John, adapted by Finlay J. Macdonald (BBC)

10. 0 Radio Cabaret with Jerry Fielding's Orchestra 10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 District Weather Report 8 0 Morning Requests Down to Earth with Curly

Family Musicians
Voices in Chorus
Instrumental Parade
Picture Posers
A Room with a Viewpoint
Occupational Hazards
Be Hany

10.30 Occupational Hazards
10.45 Be Happy
11. 0 Close down
5.48 p.m. The Junior Session: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr; Destination Venus

Weather Report and Town Topics Songtime: David Whitfield Famous Firsts

Sporting Review (Norm Nielsen)

Sporting Review (Norm Nielsen)
Capering Keys
Dopular Vocalists
Old Time Bance Music
Ron-Hayward (cowboy singer)
My Empty Arms
I Dreamed of a Hill-billy Heaven Duff
Hair of Gold, Eyes of Blue
Review
Higging My Pillow
A Satisfiet Mind Hayes
(Studio)

(Studio)

(Studio)
8.45 Entertainers All
9.4 Brass Band Question Time: Dr.
Denis Wright answers listeners' questions (NZBS)
9.35 Double Bill: The Trim Piece, by lain Grawford (NZBS); and The Chain, by Richard Raldwyn (BBC)

#### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

District Weather Forecast Sports Preview (Alan Paterson)

Western Style TH Tell You a Tale

9.45 Country Dance Time 10 0 Down to Earth with Bert—The Home Gardener

10.30 Light Concert 11. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Green

Melody Mixture 6.45

The Voice of Youth John Neshitt's Passing Parade Sports Results (Alan Paterson)

Topical Tunes Listeners' Requests Close down

### 3YA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m

9. 4 a.m. Every Man a Handyman (Laurie Early Talkie Memories

Xylophone and Rhythm 9.45 Crosby Corner

10.15 Interlude for Music

10.30 Devotional Service 10.45 Felix King (piano) Morning Variety Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee

15 Rugby: Commentary Canterbury v. Poverty Bay (From Lancaster Park) 4.30

Music of Melachrino Light and Bright

Children's Session: Scouting Scrapbook

5.45 Listeners' Requests

THEATRE OF MUSIC (For details see 1YA) 7.30

8.15 A Word from Children (For details see TYA)
Songs of Our Times
(For details see TYA) 8.30

9.15 Lookout, by Dr. J. F. Northey

Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30 10. 0 Sports Review

.15 Dale Alderton's Radio Theatre (NZB Orchestra from 10.15 (NZBS)

Modern Dance Music

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

O p.m. Light Musical Programme
O concert Hour
O Dinner Music
O Zimbler Sinfonietta
Symphony No. 7 in B Flat
Symphony No. 7 in B Flat
Literature: Tharkeray's Novels: Arranged
and presented by Myra Thomson (soprano) with Reta Wootton (contraino),
John Scott (tenor), Grahaeme Johnson
(bass) and Wynyard Cobby (narrator)
(Studio)

The Woodlanders: Grace Melbury Comes Home (BBC)

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA with Victoria de los Angeles (soprano) (For details see 2YC)

10.15 Short Story: Uncharted, by J. H. Sutherland (NZBS) (A repetition of Wednesday's broadcast from 3YA)
10.25 Gygory Sandor (piano)
Fifteen Hungarian Peasant Songs

10.40 St. Michael and All Angels: A meditation by the Rev. Dr. George MacLeod (For details see 2VC) 11. 0 Close down

### 3XC TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast 8. 0 Saturday's Choice (Requests) 9. 0 Man About Town

Man About Town
Oscar Peterson at the Keyboard
Calling Geraldme
Popular Combos
A Song for the Not-So-Young
Variety of Rhythms
Country Mailbag
Melody on the Move
Close down

### Saturday, September 29

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners 6. 0 Melody Mixture

A Song from Alma Cogan Around the Wards: Hospital Re-6.45 OHESTS.

A Handful of Stars Sports Page The Fontaine Sisters 7.30

Matters of Moment 7.45

Dutch Light Music (Radio Nederland) You Asked for These in July, 1950

30 N.Z. Music Society in London: The first programme of the 1956 series (Recordings by courtesy of the BBC) White Coolies

Musicians Take a Bow 9.32 In Party Mood

3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9. 4 a.m. You Ask, We Play 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Sports Summary Saturday Matinee

Rugby: Centurians v. West Coast (From Rugby Park)

**6.** 0 Sports Summary Children's Requests 5.15

Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) 6.45

Classics Only in Name Recorded in Auckland 7.30 Journey Into Space

Stars of British Radio

Lookout, by Dr. J. F. Northey Take It from Here (BBC)

10. 0 Danceland 10.15 Short Story: The Letter, by Nancy Bruce (NZBS) 10.30 Close down

#### DUNEDIN

780 kc. 384 m. 9. 4 a.m. Kramer and Wolmer (accordions)

9.15 Saturday Pollock) Magazine (Beverley

10. 0 The Westminster Light Orchestra 10.20 Devotional Service

Florian Zabach (violin) Musically Yours 11.30 They're Human After All

2. 0 Sports Announcements
Lunch Music

1.15 p.m. Association Football Commentary

Rugby Commentary Variety Tea Table Tunes

Children's Session: Musical Army; Castle in the Cornfield The Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra 6. 0

National Sports Summary THEATRE OF MUSIC (For details see 1YA)

A Word from Children (For details see 1YA)

Songs of Our Times (For details see 1YA) Lookout, by Dr. J. F. Northey 9.30 Take it from Here (BBC)

10. 0 Sports Summary The Dave Pell Octet Dance Music Close down

4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

1.15 p.m. Lunch Music

Matinee Classical Hour Excerpts from Opera 4.30

Excerpts from Concert Hour Concert Hour Dinner Music Hans Hotter (baritone)
Three Michelangelo Songs Kathleen Long (plano)
Sonata No. 2 in G Minor, Op. 22
Schumann

The Woodlanders (BBC)

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, Victoria de los Angeles (soprano) (For details see 2YC)

10.15 Luigi Amodio (clarinet) and Sieg-fried Schultze (piano) Sonata No. 1 in F Minor Brahms

.40 St. Michael and All Angels: A Meditation by the Rev. George MacLeod (For details see 2YC)

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

Sports News Modern Musical Comedy 9.30

10. 0 Devotional Service Bobby Pagan (organ)

American Showcase Academy Award Winning Film

Songs 11.30 Continental Corner

12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Racing Summary Radio Matinee

Session: Time

4.45 Kacing Summary
5.15 Children's Sessic
Juniors: The Quiz
5.45 Race Results
Music for the Tea Hour
6.20 Pioneer Diary
7.30 Play. Mr. Pim Pa

30 Play: Mr. Pim Passes By, adapted by Roy Leywood from the play by A. A. Milne (NZBS)

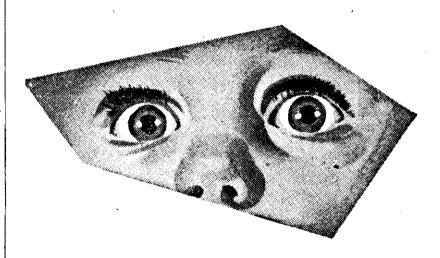
for

Rena Scully (contraite)
The Angel
The Cloud
In the Silence of Night
O Springtide (Studio)

Kathoric (Studio)

Lookout, by Dr. J. F. Northey 9.30 Take it From Here (BBC)
10. 0 Ballad Album: Favourite Songs sung and played by N.Z. artists (NZBS)
10.30 Sporting Review
11.20 Close down

# You <u>inherit</u> good sight...



# .. but you buy good light!



The lamp with the bright future

### Saturday, September 29

Sports Results every quarter-hour from 11.15 a.m. to 5.15 p.m. Sports Summaries 12.45 p.m., 3.0 p.m., 4.45 p.m. and 6.30 p.m.

#### AUCKLAND

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session 15 Late Sports Preview (Bill Mere-dith) 9. 0

Light Orchestras Three Hits and a Miss Hymn Session 9.45 10. 0 These were Pope

10.15 Occupational Hazards 10.30 Priority Parade

11. 0 ZR Radio Dector (Dr. H. B. Tur-bott), followed by Keyboard Harmony 11.15 Melody Time

12, 2 p.m. Midday Musicale Afternoon Variety 5.30

Air Adventures of Biggles 6.48 Voice of Your Choice: Doris Day

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Ron Goodwin's Orchestra 6. 0 Melodies of the Moment 6.30 Radio Sports News

Gunsmoke On "45"

Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly 8.0 Su Present

The Knave of Hearts (first episode) 9. 0 Melody from Microgroove 9.30 London Commentary 10 0 Ston the Music

10.30 Coke Time with Eddle Fisher

10.45 Saturday Dance Date 12. 0 Close down

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc.

Breaklast Session 6.15 Railway Notices

Sports Session (Peter Sellers) 8.15

Gardening with George 9. 0 Melody Time 9.20

9.30 Piano Favourites

9.45 Bandstand 10. 0 Focus on Films

Housewives' Choice 10.15

10.30 Morning Melodies ZB Radie Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

11.30 Sports Cancellations and Postpone-1.30 Sports cannot ments.

2. 0 Bright Lunch Music /

2. 0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety

30 News from the Zoo (C. J. Cutler)

45 Kiddies' Korner

12. 0 ... 2. 0 p.m. N

6.30

Dinner Music
Radio Sports News
Gunsmoke
The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly Present

The Knave of Hearts (first episode) London Commentary Latest from Overseas Tunes from the Studios of H.M.V.

Popular Singers Saturday Nightclub from Claridge's

10.45 Saturday Nightclub from Clar Cabaret 11. 0 ZB Evening Request Session 12. 0 Close down



IOHN BUSHELLE, who plays Julian in the Knave of Hearts, which has its first broad-cast tonight from the ZB stations, 1XH and 2ZA at 9.0

#### CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc.

Saturday Selections

Breakfast Club with Happi Hill

8.15 Sports Summary

8.30 Melody on the Move

9. 0 For the Home Gardener (David Combridge)

9.30

Music at Her Finger Tips 9.45 Gift Quiz

10.15 Movie Magazine

10.30 Thanks to the Singer

11. 0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

bott) 11.16 Sports Cancellations and Postponements

11.32 Sunshine Harmony
12. 0 Lunch Session
12.32 p.m. Local Sports Cancellations 12.32 p.m. Local Sports Cancells
1, 0 Light Variety
5.13 Sports Results
5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles
5.45 Keening Up With the (Happi Hill)

the World

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Make Mine Music Radio Sports News 6.30

Gunsmoke The Hardy Family Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly

The Knave of Hearts (first epi-

sode) Suppertime Music 9.30 9.47

Supporting Music London Commentary Variety Time Moonlight and Roses For the Motorist (Harold Kean) Late Evening Requests 10. 0 10.15 10.30

#### 4ZB 1040 kc

288 m.

DUNEDIN

0 a.m. Breakfast Ses 35 Morning Star 15 Sporting Preview Breakfast Session 9.15 9. 2 9.16 Sporting Preview
9.2 Variety on Record
10.0 4ZB Cancellation Service
10.30 Of Interest to Men
11.0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

10.33 Of Interest Control of the State of th

ledge 45. Tes Dance

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

Tea Time Tunes

6.15 Your Favourite Vocalists

Radio Sports News

Gunsmoke 7.30 Star Time

Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly 8. 0 Present

The Knave of Hearts (first episode) 9. 0

For the Old Folk London Commentary

9.47

In Sweeter Style
Tune Time
Dance Music from the Town Hall 10.30

Be Happy Dance Music from the Town Hall Good Night Close down

#### HAMILTON XH 1310 kc.

229 m.

6. Oa.m. Breakfast Session

Railway Notices Sportsman's Preview and Sports

Cancellations

9.45

ancellations

Musical Mailbox (Te Kuiti)

Edmundo Ros Sings

A Story for a Star

Not for Publication

For the Home Gardener (M. C. 10. 0

Gudex)

10.30 Sports Cancellations 10.31 Saturday Playbill 11.30 Hits of 1938

Famous Firsts
Musical Forecast
p.m. Lunch Music

12.15 թ.m.

Occupational Hazards

1.30 Saturday Matinee

Classics in Cameo Air Adventures of Biggles: Para-

dise Valley (final episode) 30 Vocal Interlude 45 These Were Hits

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Pops on Record

6.30 7. 0 7.30 Radio Sports News

Hollywood Theatre of Stars Fireside Favourites Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly

Present . O The Knave of Hearts (first epi-

9. 0

sode) 33 For Saturday Stay at Homes 10.30 Close down

2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8.15 Sports Preview (Norman Allen)
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
9.30 Sports Cancellations
9.32 Light Orchestras
10. 0 Appointment with Fate
10.15 Gardening Session (Geoff No (Geoff North-

cote)

cote)
10.30 A Story for a Star
10.45 Occupational Hazards
11. 0 Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbott)
11. 5 Popular Parade
11.30 Art Tatum Trio
11.45 Tha Jesters
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.25 p.m. Sports Cancellations
2. 0 Variety
3. B (approx) Rugby Commentary
(From the Showgrounds)
5.15 Tenor Time
5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying
Saucers

5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying Saucers
5.45 Irving Fields' Trio EVENING PROGRAMME
6. 0 Music for the Tea-Hour
3.30 Sports Round-Up
7. 0 Famous Secrets
7.15 Variety Time
7.30 I Sat in Judgment
8. 0 Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly

7.30 I Sat in Judgment
8. 0 Surf Radio Theatre: We Proudly
Present
9. 0 The Knave of Hearts (first episode)
9.30 Charles William's Orchestra with
Interludes by Robert Wilson (tenor)
10. 0 Saturday Night Requests
10.30 Close down

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Wellington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months, 13/-.

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.



Sirens, sophisticates, socialites with precious little time (but a packet of Fielder's!) produce gorgeous sponges. Is Fielder's different from other cornflours? Definitely! It's made from WHEAT not maize . . . wonderful specially for sponges • . A specially for sauces.

Send three 2d. stamps (6d.) to cover cost of postage and packing to Fielder's Cornflour, P.O. Box 74, Auckland, for Free Recipe Book.	,
NAME:	ı
ADDRESS:	

AK4D34

6. 0 a.m. National

Programme

11. 0 SALVATION ARMY SERVICE Congress Hall Preacher: Senior Major F. Searle

12. 5 p.m. National Programme

Chilldren's Sunday Service 5.45 Instrumental Interlude

News in Maori Dominion Weather News and Newsreel

ANGLICAN SERVICE

St. Barnabas Church Preacher: Rev. H. J. Steele Organist and Choirmaster: Donald Ed-

8. 5 Songs from the British Isles 45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

**15 Nature's Moods:** Kathleen Keatley (mezzo-soprano) and Joan Brooke

(contralto) Sunshine and Itain Sunshine Breezes Sigurdle Blumenthal Chopin Landon Ronald Arundale Sunbeams The Rain-Pairy A. Carse

Out of the Storms (Studio) .30 Talk: Mind and Body, by Pro-fessor A. K. McIntyre (NZBS)

Play: Princess Turandot, by Wolf-g Hildeshelmer, translated by Har-Unna (NZBS) gang Hilde vey Unna

Reverie London News Close down

### IY() AUCKLAND 341 m

6.30 p.m. Early Evening Concert
The Impresario Overture Mozart
Alborada Del Gracioso Ravel
Pimen's Monologue (Boris Godonnov) Moussorgsky Warlock

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL 7. 0 yFor détails sée 27€5

The Critics (NZBS)

10.15 Max Rostal (violin) with the London Symphony Orchestra Concerto Close down

### AUCKLAND m.

10. Ø a.m. Sacred Selections
10.28 Delia Murphy
11.10 Light Orchestral Favourites
12. 0 Midday Melody

1. Op.m. Sunday Matinee
3. O Grand Opera Requests
4.30 The Encore Programme
5. O The Trio Los Pamchos
5.30 Jan Corduwener's Ballroom Orch-

The McGuire Sisters

The Auckland Hit Parade
The Reverse of Today's Hits
Wally Scott's Orchestra
The Family Hour

North American Diary Sayers)

Ballads by Brownie McNeil 8.30 Bill Wolfgramm's Hawaijans (NZBS)

Courts of London 9.30 Let's Look Back
10. District Weather Forecast

### IXN 970 KC WHANGAREI

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 4 Encore

30 Recordings from the 1956 N.Z. Brass Band Contest

10. 0 Sports Digest (Amos McKegg)
10.15 Morning Concert

### Sunday, September 30

10.38 A Midsummer Night's Dream Mendelsschn

11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. Treasure Island (RBC) Melodies from Italy 6.30 Hichard Tauber Favourites

From Musical Comedy

O For Valour: N.Z. and the Victoria 1988, by Basil Clarke (NZBS) 8. 0

itusslan and Ludmilla Suite Glinka Overture: Donna Diana Reznicek 8.30

The Mill on the Floss (BBC) 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast

From Mozart Opera Withelm Kempff (piano)

9.40 Devotional Service (Brethren) 10. 0 The Hamburg Philharmonic Orches-

Notturno No. 2 in C Ballet Suite 10.30 Close down

Haydn Luily-Motti

### IYZ 800 ROTORUA 375 m.

7. 0 a.m. London Weather Forecas London News, Dominton Forecast and Early Morning Programme

London News and Early Morning Programme

8.45 Newsletter from Britain (RBC)

Dominion Weather Forecast Favourite Overtures Uyums We All Know 9.30

Promenade Concerts: an illustrated talk by Dr. Denis Wright on the Sir Henry Wood Promenade Concerts (NZBS)

10.30 From Our World Programme Library

11. 0 Family Hour 12. 0 Music for Midday

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

Dinner Music

Wild Life (Crosbie Morrison) 1.45 Ballet Music

Beauty That Endures Short Story: Over the Garden Wall, 2.40

Nancy Bruce A Life of Bliss (BBC)

Minginui Schools Music Festival (NZBS) Strictly Private 3.30

George Metachrino and Semprini Glenda Sings Book Shop (NZBS) 4.30 4.45

6.46

Book Shop (NZBS) Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) News in Maori

25 Dominion Weather Forecast, Lon-don News and BBC Newsreel SALVATION ARMY SERVICE

Old Taupo Road Hall Preacher: Captain Brunton Song Leader: Gordon Morris

Intimate Artistry

8.15 Radio Roadhouse (NZBS)

45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

10. 0

15 Phyllis Williams (contralto)
Maori Songs (NZBS)
30 Journey Into Space (BBC)
Dances from Henry VIII and Nell
Gwyn
1.22 The Epilogue (BBC)
1.30 Close down

#### Main National Programme = 1YA, 2YA, 3YA, 4YA, 3YZ, 4YZ =

6. 0 a.m. London News and Break- 1.30 Wild Life: Talking fast Session (YA Stations only)

London News, Dominion Weather Forecast and Breakfast 1.45 Session

London News and Breakfast Session

8.45 Newsletter from Britain (BBC) Dominion Weather Forecast

Hymn Session

How Sweet the Name (Tune: Lloyd) Firmly I Believe and Truly (Tune: 2. 0

Shipston) Lord of All Being (Tune: Uffing-

ham) Awake Our Souls (Tune: St.

Petersburg) And Can It Be (Tune: Sagina)

3YZ See Local Programme Caring for Seven Thousand: A programme about the work of the Child Welfare Division (NZBS)

10. 0 Christchurch Citadel Salvation Army Band, conductor Edwin Dan-

Fidelity E. A. Smith Glorious Prospect Catelinet Minuet from Quintet in E

Boccherini, arr. Skinner Heluia Mozart, arr. Marshall (Solo cornet: Norman Gardner) Alleluia Hymn Tune: Praise My Soul Goss Mighty to Save Marshall (From the Citadel)

10,30 Popular Masterwork: phony No. 8 in F, Op. 93, by Beethoven, played by the Boston Sym-Orchestra, conducted by phony Serge Koussevitzky

11. 0 YA Stations See Local Programmes

London Story 11.30 Melodiously Yours

Dinner Music, with at 12.30 4.30 the Dominion Weather Forceast

1. 0 p.m. Cavalcade of Music: Peter Yorke's Orchestra with Guest Artist, Gwen Catley

Birds, a further talk by Crosbie Morrison

The Leslie Bell Singers, con-

ducted by Dr. Leslie Bell Echo Song Newfoundland Rhapsody Huron Indian Carol Unknown

Benedictus Sanctus. Palestrina

(CBC) Queen Elisabeth of the Belgians International Musical Competition, 1956: The final broadcast in the series of prize-winning per-

Andrzej Czajkowski (piano) with the Belgian National Radio Orchestra, conducted by Franz Andre Concerto No. 4 in G. Op. 58

Beethoven (Recording by courtesy of the Belgian Legation)

The London Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Jean Mar-

Namouna Ballet Suite No. 1 Lale O The Golden Butterfly: The Net (BBC) 3. 0

Fred Hartley Plays

Negro Spirituals introduced and sung by Muriel Gale (contraito) with Gwyneth Brown (piano) Swing Łow, Sweet Charlot

arr. Burleigh Somebody's Knockin' at yo' Door arr. Dett

Didn't it Rain! I Don' Feel No-ways Tired Bye an' Bye arr. Burleigh (NZBS)

A Life of Bliss (BBC) **30 Glenda Sings,** featuring the Australian soprano Glenda Raymond

a i ali a di santa di mangana mangana mangan di mangan ngan di mangan di mangan di dangan di mangan di mangan d

In Your Garden; Plant Propagation for Amateurs - Cuttings, a further talk by George Phillips

### WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

6. 0 National Programme (see panel) St. James' Church, Lower Hutt Preacher: Canon W. F. Bretton Organist and Choirmaster: H. Brusey

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)

by S. Utting of the Brethren Church 5.30

Radio Digest News in Maort

25 Dominion Weather Forecast, Lon-don News and BBC Radio Newsreel

O METHODIST SERVICE Wesley Church, Wellington Central Preacher: Rev. H. J. Odell Organist and Choirmaster: H. Temple White

**5 Battroom Orchestra,** presented by Adrian de Reuter (NZBS)

8.30 Voices in Harmony

45 Sunday Evening Tal Weather Forecast and News Talk, Dominion

Weather Forecast and news

9.15 Peter Averi (organ)
Choral Song
Allegretto in E Flat Wolstenhoime
Prelude on Coventry Carol Sumsion
Prelude for the Chancellor Stanton
Tune in E Thaiben Ball
A Trumpet Minuet Moilins Tune in E A Trumpet Minuet (NZBS)

Charles Turner (baritone) (NZBS)

9.50 The Boston Promenade Orchestra 10. C The Luton Girls' Choir

10. 8 Music of Fritz Kreisler

Erna Sack (soprano) 10.41 Reverie

11. 0 London News Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON ...

5. 0 p.m. Sinfonletta

30 In Quires and Places Where They Sing: The St. Martin's Singers

5.45 Wilhelm Kempff (plano)
Music by Brahms

Music by Brahms
The Paris Clarinet Sextet
Mouvement Perpetuel
Trepak and Danse des Mirlitons
Tcheikovaki
Durand

Printemps Durand 15 Short Story: The Experts, by J. H. Sutherland (NZBS) (Repetition of Tuesday's broadcast from 2YA)

Sunday Concert
Festival Overture: Comenius, Op. 34
Fibich

Excerpts from Viennese Operettas
Excerpts from Les Sylphides Chopin

THE 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL Campoli (violin), Erno Dohnanyi olano) Sonata in C Sharp Minor, Op. 21 Dohnanyi

Sonata in A. K.526 Dohnanyi Six Pieces for Piano Solo, Op. 41 Ruralia Hungarica, Op. 39C Dohnanyi (BBC) (YC link)

15 The St. Matthew Passion: An illustrated talk by the visiting English Bach authority, Dr. Thornton Lofthouse. An introduction to the broadcast of the Passion by YC stations from the public performance in Wellington on Wednesday, October 3 (NZBS) (YC link)

day, October 3 (NZBS) (YC link)

45 The Auckland Junior Symphony
Orchestra, conductor Dr. Charles Nalden
Piano Concerto No. 2 Rachmaninoff
(Soloist: Russel Channel)
Pavane (Capriol Suite) Warlock
Pavane (Capriol Suite) Warlock
Pavane Organ Concerto No. 9
(Soloist: Geoffrey Skerrett)
(NZRS)

50 Talk: The Second Kenya, by Dr.

9.50 Talk: The Second Kenya, by Dr. Frances West (NZB2)
10. 9 The Orchestra and Chorus of the Santa Cecilia National Academy
Requiem Mass in C Minor Cherubial 11. 0 Close down

## 2YD WELLINGTON ...

7. Op.m. Band Parade 7.30 Glenda 8. 0 Ballies 8.15 Frank Chacksfield 8.30 Dad and Dave. Baffles Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra Dad and Dave.
Songs of the Irish Roads
Orchestral Favourites
Jennifer Vyvyan (soprano)
Richard Grean's Orchestra
District Weather Forecast 8.4% 9. 0 9.30 9.45 Close down

#### 2X6 1010 GISBORNE 297 m. 8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session N.Z. Brass Bands 9.30 Hymns of All Music from the Ballet

10. 0
10.45 Hospital and Old Folks' Requests Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down

11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For the Children: A Tale from Hans Andersen
6. 30 With a Song in My Heart
7. 0 The London Philharmonic Orchestra A London Symphony
7.45 Take It From Here (BBC) (A repetition of Thursday's broadcast from 2XG)
8.15 Short Story: A Profit on the Deal, by William Glynne-Jones (NZBS)
8.30 N.B.C. Symphony Orchestra The Barber of Seville Overture

Let's Learn Maori (NZBS) Talk in Maori (NZBS) Jascha Hertetz (Violin) Quier Time Devotionai Service (S (Salvation

Army)
10. 0 Sunday Serenade
10.30 Close down

### 2YZ 860 KC. NAPIER 349 m.

7. 0 a.m. London News, Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Pro-Dominion gramme 8. 0 London News and Morning Pro-

8. 0 London News and Morning Programme
8.45 Newsletter from Britain (BBC)
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Programme
9.30 Songs of Worship
9.45 Richard Tauber (tenor)
10. 0 Brass Band Question Time; Dr. Denis Wright answers listeners' questions with illustrations by the Wellington Boys' Institute Senior Band (NZBS) 10.30 The Torch of Freedom
11. 0 Music for Everyman
12. 0 Serenade
12.30 p.m. Dominical

12. 0 Serenade
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
12.33 Dinner Music
1.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
1.50 Joan Stuart (soprano)
English Songs (NZBS)
2.30 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
2.45 Strictly Private
3.30 A Life of Bilss (BBC)
4. 0 Paris Star Time
4.30 Officer Crosby
5. 0 Wild Life (Crosbie Morrison)

omeer Grossy Wild Life (Crossie Morrison) 15 Children's Session: Children Sing-ing; This is Our Town

45 Glenda Sings
O News in Maori
25 Dominion Weather Forecast, London News and Radio Newsreel

PRESERVATION SERVICE St. Andrew's Church, Hastings Preacher: Rev. H. A. Mitchell Organist and Choirmaster: P. Linyard

Music from Operetta

Life with the Lyons (BBC) 8.15 8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Stuart Gordon Presents (NZBS)
9.35 Thanks for the Memory (BBC)
10. 0 Reflections
The Epilogue
10.30 Close down

#### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Band Music
9.30 Hospital Requests
10.30 Light Orchestras
10.45 Short Story: The Apple Tree, by Katherine Mansfield (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down
8. 0 a.m. Direct Music 71. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
6.30 Talk of the Town
7. 0 Orchestra and Chorus
7.15 Adult Education Newsletter
7.30 Take It From Here (BBC)
8. 0 Dance Interlude
8.30 The Power of London
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 3 Maureen Wilson and Waiter Gaie (vocal duettists)
If You're in Love You'n Waltz
Following the Sun Around
You're Always in My Arms
Rio Rits

(Studio)

(Studio)

### Sunday, September 30

9.20 In Quiet Mood Devotional Service: C. H. Lewis (Brethren) 10. 0 Sunday Serenade 10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Dominion Weather Forecast Merry Melodies 9.30 R.S.A. Notes 9.40

From Our Hymn Library 10. 0 Wa Nielsen) Wanganul Sports Page (Norm

10.15 Tauber Time 10.30 Aurora's Wedding 11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
Youth Takes the Air
6.30 Metadlously Yours
7. 0 Short Story: Saki, by Fay King
(NZBS)
7. 8 Famous Concert Pianists

Journey Into Space

Loretta Beckett (soprano)
Titania Am I (Mignon) T
Serenade P. S
Twilight Fancies
O How Pleasing to the Senses Thomas P. Strauss Delius Beasons) (Studio) Haydn

8.20 Cincinnati Summer Opera Orches-

tra
8.30 One Minute To Go: A panel discusses a variety of topics
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 4 Overture: Fra Biavolo Auber
Tenor Time
9.40 Devotional Service: O. Ogier
(Brethren)
10. 0 Sunday Serenade

10. 0 Sunday Serenade 10.30 Close down

## 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

9. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Hymns for All
9.45 Morning Concert
9.45 Bands of the Guards
10.15 Song Album
10.30 Waitz Time
11. 0 Close down 11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Children's Corner: The Adventures of Clara Chuff (BBC)
6.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
7. 0 Short Story: Forbidden Fruit, by Marguerite J Woolf (NZBS)
7.15 Music for Pleasure
7.45 The Fortunes of Nigel (BBC)
8.14 Victor Herbert Memories
8.30 Nelson Newsreel

8 Winifred Price (violin) and Kathleen Anderson (piano)
Sonata in G. Op. 13 Grieg (Studio)

25 London Promenade Orchestra
40 Devotional Service (Methodist)
5. 0 The N.Z. Music Society in London, a further programme in the 1956 series (recordings by courtesy of the BBC) 10. 0

10.30 Close down

# 31 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 11. 0 BRETHREN SERVICE: Rutland St.

Church
Preacher: M. A. Cameron
Organist: Joan Thomas
Choirmaster: Ivan Wallace

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)

8. 0 Children's Service, conducted by Rev. L. W. Armstrong
5.30 Light Orchestral Sketches
6. 0 Light Music
6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and BBC Newsreel

7. 0 CONGREGATIONAL SERVICE:

Trinity Church Preacher: Rev. Maurice Hodder Organist: Len Boot Choirmistress: Jean Struthers

8. 5 9.15 8.5 Simon Barer (piano)
8.15 Masters of Melody (BBC)
8.46 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Muste front French Operetias
9.30 With a Song in My Heart
10. 0 Light Concert
11. 0 London News

9.30 10. 0 11. 0 11.20 London News Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

The Water Babies (BBC) Orchestral Music

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

15 The St. Matthew Passion: A talk by Dr. Thornton Lofthouse (For details see 2YC)

45 Hugues Cuenod (tenor), Claude Jeane Chiasson (harpsichord) Elizabethan Love Songs and Harpsichord Pieces

7 Ronald Moon (viola) and Gwen Mc-Leod (plano)
Sonata in D
Sonata in C Minor, Op. 1, No. 10
Tartini arr. Richardson
(Studio

27 Play: The Confederacy, by Sir John Vanbrugh, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie (NZBS)

10.48 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra Capriol Suite Warlo Warlock

11. 0 Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

8. 0 a.m. Morning Music

9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 4 Band Music, featuring the Taylor Saga (Athol Kirk)

9.33 Morning Star 9.45 Sacred Music

10. 0 The Ray Martin Half Hour

11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners: The House at Pooh Corner 6.30 New Releases

Things to Come Repeat Performance

7.30 I Hear the Litting, by Joseph Mc-Leod: A Meditation on the Songs of the Scottish People (BBC) 8. 0 Death Takes Small Bites

Jessie Earl (contraito)

Mighty Lak' a Rose Sink, Red Sun Down Here Nevin del Riego Brahe 1 Know Where I'm Going arr. Hughes (Studio)

The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra Dominion Weather Forecast Concert on Microgroove

9. 0 9. 4 Soliloguy

40 Devotional Service: Pastor J. C. Ashworth (Congregational)

10. 0 At Close of Day 10.30 Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 9.30 Calling All Hospitals11. 0 Trumpets in the Dawn

11.30 National Programme (see panel)

5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service, conducted by Rev. J. C. McFadyen5.30 Classical Requests 25 Dominion Weather Forecast, London News and BBC Newsreel

0 ROMAN CATHOLIC SERVICE: St. Patrick's Church

Preacher: Rev. Father L. P. Haughey Choirmistress: Eileen Kelly Organist: J. J. Brown

8.15 Movieland 45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

9.15 West Coast Sports Results 9.30 Waltz Time

Today's Celebrities Close down

#### 41A 780 kc DUNEDIN

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)

11. 0 CONGREGATIONAL SERVICE Morey Place Church Preacher: Rev. J. Lloyd Gammon Organist: Arthur E. Pywell

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)

5. 0 Children's Sunday Service

Masters of Melody (RBC)

28 Dominion Weather Forecast, London News and BBC Newsreel

O PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE First Church Preacher: Rev. A. C. McLean Organist: George Wilkinson

8. 5 The New Symphony Orchestra

8.25 Donald Jack (Darmons,
The Floral Dance
The Lute Player
Four Johy Sallormen
1 Got Plenty O Nuttin'
(Studio) Donald Jack (baritone) Moss Allitsen German Gershwin

45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

Play: Drama at Inish (BBC)

10.15 Sinfonietta 10.45

Music for Meditation 11. 0 London News

11.20 Close down

### 4YC 900 KC DUNEDIN 333 m.

8. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert

7. 0 1966 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

15 St. Matthew Passion: A talk by Dr. C. Thornton Lofthouse (For details see 2YC)

45 The Danish State Radio Chamber Orchestra
Divertimento in G Haydn

Divertimento in G

O Alan Meldrum (organ) with the Senior Choir of Columba College Carillon

Sarabande and Gigue Zipoti Gavotte, Minuet and Tambourin (From (Alcina)

Two Preludes, Irish and St. Columba Kitson

Choir:
The New Jerusalem Armstrong Gibbs
Toccata and Fugue in D. Minor Bach
(Delayed, broadcast of this evening's
recital from the Town [fall)

recital from the Town Hall)

9.46 What Price Freedom: Industrious Evolution, a talk by Angus Maude (BBC)

10. 0 Selomon (plano), with the Philharmonia Orchestra Concerto No. 5 in E Flat. Op. 73 (Emperor)

2.40 The Paris Clarinat Section

10.40 The Paris Clarinet Sextet
Clarinet Sextet
Suite: En Famille
Loucheur

11. 0 Close down

### 4X) 1430 kc. DUNEDIN 210 m.

9.30 a.m. Radio Church of the Helping

10. 0 Little Chapel of Good Cheer 10.30 Timely Topics from the Bible

11. 0 Voice of Prophecy 11.30 Back to the Bible

12. 0 Oral Roberts Programme 12.30 p.m. Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 0 p.m. Children's Song Service

5.30 Sunday Serenade Singers of Today

Pioneer Diary Dominion Weather Forecast

6.30 Book Shop (NZBS)

7. 0 CHURCH OF CHRIST SERVICE:
Ythan Street Church
Preacher: Rev. Rex T. Findley
Organist: J. W. Wood

8. 0 Louis Voss Orchestra
8.15 Journey Into Space

8.15 Journey Into Space (RBC)
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast, and News
9.15 Peter Garrity and his Music Piccolo Bambina Weiner Pastell Kleine Spatiance Flebrance Flebrance Eisbrenner Crucius Rixner Friol

Spaziergang Gondoltera Hopsassa My Beautiful Hungary (Studio)

(Studio)

9.45 Short Story: The Novitiate, by Jean Howarth (CBC)

10. 0 Margarete Zsamboki (piano)
Fantasia in C Minor
Six Hungarian Folk Songs (NZBS)

10.18 Concert Hall 11.20 Close down

### Sunday, September 30

Dominion Weather Forecasts from ZBs: 7.15 a.m., 12.30 p.m. 2ZA: 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

#### IZB 1070 kc

#### **AUCKLAND**

280 m.

District Weather Forecast Sacred Selections 6.15 For Early Risers In Lighter Mood 7.30 Junior Request Session Brass Band Parade (Lloyd Thorne) 8.45 15 Uncle Tom and the Friendly Road Children's Choir Orchestral Concert 10.30 Sports Round-Up (Bill Meredith)

Friendly Road Service of Song 11.45 Piano Waltzes from Vienna Listeners' Requests 2. 0 p.m. Interlude for Music (BBC)

2.30 From Our Head Office Library Ballet Suite You Asked for It In 1946

30 Musical Portrait: Fred Waring and his Pennsylvanians London Studio Melodies (BBC) Victoria de los Angeles

5. 0 E Bezar) Ex-Services' Session The Fela Sowande Rhythm Group 5.30

45 Children's Feature: Further Adven-tures of Johnny van Bart (NZBS)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME Books (NZBS)

6.30 The Sankey Singers 7. 0 The Goon Show (BBC) Ivory and Strings with Oswald 7,30 Cheesman Ininja the Avenuer 8.30 Life of Bliss (BBC) ZB Concert Hall 35 Sunday Showcase: On Stage at the Met., 1901/03 (NZBS); and Don Juan, Canto 1 (Byron) Starlight Serenade Music for the End of Day Epilogue (NZBS) Close down

#### WELLINGTON

m. Breakfast Session
Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir
Junior Request Session
Junior Noticeboard 6. 0 7.40 8. 0 8.30 O From the Hymnal 45 The World of Sport (Wallie

Bands on Parade (Ernie Ormrod)

1. O Bands on Parade (Ernie Ormrod)
1.30 Sunday Artist
2. 0 Listeners' Request Session
. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee: London Studio Melodies (BBC)
. 0 Interlude for Music (BBC)
.30 From Our Overseas Library
. 0 The Services' Session (Jim Henderann)

son)
So For the Children: Further Adventures of Johnny Van Bart (NZBS)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME

O Dinner Music

Sooks (NZBS)

The Goon Show (BBC)

Sunday Supplement

Journey Into Space (BBC)

Life of Blies (BBC)

Example Show (BBC)

Example Show (BBC)

Sa Concert Hall (NZBS)

Sunday Showcase: On Stage at the Met. 1901–03 (NZBS); and Don Juan, Canto 1 (Byron)

Sa Starlight Serenade

Las Music for the End of Day

1.45 Epilogue (NZBS) 7.0 7.30 10.35

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB

1100 kc.

n. Come Sunday Junior Request Session for Canterbury Children 30 Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir

Choir 0 Youth Digest (Harold Kean)

30 Rotunda Roundabout for the Brass
Bandsmen (Allan Dunford)

0.0 Treasury of Music

1.0 Parade of Pops

1.30 World of Sport (George Speed)

2.0 Listeners' Mid-Day Requests 9.30

2. Op.m. London Studio Melodies

Sunday Concert 2.30

4. 0 Interlude for Music (BBC)

What's in a Name? (Musical 4.15 For the Children: The Tinder Box (8BC) 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Prelude to Evening 6.30 Studio Presentation 6.45 Books (NZBS) The Goon Show (BBC)

7.30 Views News and Interviews (Grace Green)

8. 0 Journey Into Space (BBC) 8.30 Life of Bliss (BBC)

Music for You (final broadcast)
(BBC) 9. 0

35 Sunday Showcase: On Stage at 7.16 the Met., 1901-1903 (NZBS); and Don Juan, Canto 1 (Byron)
0.35 Starlight Serenade 9.35

10.35 11.35 Music for the End of Day

Epilogue (NZBS)

Close down

1040 kc.

DUNEDIN

6. 0 a.m. Sunday Morning Programme Cancellation Service Sacred Half Hour 8.15 Cancellation Service 9. 0 Around the Bandstands (Flugel) Junior Choristers 9.30 9.45 Around and About 10.15 Light Variety 10.30 Sport and Sportsmen (Bob Wright)

France Ellegaard (piano) Hilde Gueden Sings Excerpts from

12. 0 12.33 2. 0 4.15 4.45 5. 0

Operetta
1.35 English Dances (Malcoim Arnold)
2.0 Otago Request Session
2.33 p.m. Cancellation Service
0 Radio Matinee
1.5 Youthful Harmony
4.5 Interlude for Music (BBC)
0 Services' Session (Sergeant Major)
30 For the Children: Treasure Island (final episode) (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 6.30 London Studio Melodies (BBC) Theatre Musicale 6.30 Theatre Musicale
6.45 Books (NZBS)
7. 0 The Goon Show (BBC)
7.30 4ZB Presents
8. 0 Ininja the Avenger
8.30 Life of Bliss (BBC)
8.59 Meditation
9. 0 Music for You (BBC)
9.35 Sunday Showcase: On Stage at the
Met. 1901-03 (NZBS); and Don Juan,
Canto 1 (Byron)
10.35 Starlight Serenade
11.35 Music for the End of Day
11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)
12. 0 Close down

#### **HAMILTON** 229 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8.15 Listen to the Bands with Eric Boulton, featuring the Mamiiton Citizens' Band, conductor, K. G. L. Smith 9.30 Personalities on Parade
10. 0 Music of the Churches
10.15 Light Variety
10.45 Talk: Tight Lines—Choice of Equipment, by Alan Pys
11. 0 Morning Concert
11.30 London Studio Melodies (BBC)
12. 0 Yours by Reguest Yours by Request m. Afternoon Highlights

12. 0
1. 0 p.m. Afternoon Highlights
2. 0 Victor Young and his Singing Strings
2.15 Kenneth Avo (baritone) (Studio) 2.30

Raliet Highlights Life with the Lyons Rachmaninoff's Piano Preludes 8. 0 3.30 The Raymon Show: Ray Sentch his Orchestra, vocallet Nan Young Florian Zabach (violin) and 4.30

0 Children's Devotional Service 30 For Our Younner Lis House at Pooh Corner (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music

6.30 Music in View: New Discs

7. 0 Play: Nebuchadnezza (B&C) 8. n

8.30 Ininia the Avenger

10.30 Close down

### 2ZA PALMERSTON Neh.

7. 0 a.m. Music for Early Risers

Junior Request Session Sports View (Bob Irvine)

9.30 Bandstand

Smetana

2. 0 p.m. London Studio Melodies (BBC) Rhythm Parade

The Goon Show (BBC)

9. 0 Silent Prayer Music for You (BBC)

40 Devotional Service by ( Sampson of the Salvation Army Captain (Studio)

10. 0 Famous Overtures

Songs of Worship

10.30 A Box at the Opera Hits of the Day

11. 0 Hits of the Day
11.30 Music by Czech Composers
Czech Philharmonic Orchestra
Symphonic Poem: Springtime, Op. 13
Fibich
From Bohemia's Meadows and Forest
Smetana
Smetana

12. 0 Request Session

O Promise of the Belgian Congo (Belgian National Broadcasting Service) 30 Interiude for Music (BBC)

3.45 Presenting Elisabeth Welch

4. 0 "Echoes of Paris," played by George Feyer (pianist)

16 Eddie Calvert (trumpet) and the Voices of Walter Schumann 4.40 Our Yesterdays: A programme by and about old people conducted by Bessie

5. 0 Late Afternoon Concert 5.30 For the Children: An Absence of Witches (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

At Short Notice

15 New Labels: The Latest in Popular Recordings

6.45 Books (NZBS)

The Goon Show (BEC)

Leonie Rossiter (mezzo-contralto)
La Golondrina Serradell
Scenes That Are Brightest (Maritana)

On Wings of Song Mendelssohn Drinking Song (La Travlata) Verdi (Studio) .45 The MGM Strings with the Twin Mandelins

8. 0 Ininja the Avenger 8.30 30 Life with the Lyons (first broad-cast) (BBC)

Music for You (BBC) 9.30

Reverie Devotional Service: Father M. 4. 9.40 Carroll of the Roman Catholic Church

O. O. Recent Classical Releases

O. O. Close down 10. 0 10.30

### Smoother — more comfortable shaves guaranteed with Palmolive Shave Preparations!



GUARANTEE Try any one of these Palmolive Shave

Preparations for just two weeks. If you're not convinced that it gives you a smooth-

er, more comfortable shave than ever

before, return the remainder of the tube,

jar or stick to us and your money will

be refunded in full.

Whether you prefer a lather cream, a brushless cream or a shave stick, you'll find real shaving comfort in Palmolive Shave Preparations.

Palmolive Lather. Softens the beard, yet soothes the

Palmolive Brushless. A quick, slick shave-no brush

Palmolive Shave Stick. A real economy buy, 200 smooth shaves for only 11 d.



#### MAIL-ORDER SPECIALISTS

#### A NEW BLANKET AT 30/-?

Yes, NEW, Jarae-sized 54 x 76 Army Blankets at only - - - - 30/- each.

Post Free! But HURRY!

#### RUGS

ALWAYS WARM FOR ONLY 24/-

Quality Car Rugs, genuine wool, size 56 p 74. She'll like the pattern! Post Free



#### **FLYING** EQUIPMENT at throw-out prices

Flying Suits, monet new R.A.F., heavy gaber-tine water-resistant, zip front steeve legs. Pilots, motor Post Free - - - Only

37/6 pair.

R.A.F. Persian Leather Chamois-lined Flying Helmets, complete with Gosports and Colluloid R.A.F. Flying Goggles. Only slightly used Perfect continua-

BERETS

Black, tailored, leather lined 12/6

Army Khaki Bercts 7/6



#### OFFICERS' HATS

Marching teams, paner facult to a di-Mostly in new condition, supplied in many hat-hok with partick. Sizes  $6\%_1$ ,  $6\%_8$ ,  $7\%_2$ Only 25/- each. ond 7% Post Free.



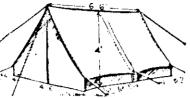
#### SPORTS WRISTLET WATCH BARGAIN!

Sports enthusiasts! Here's a genuine Stowa: German, 17-jewel, sweep second hand, shockproof, waterproof, luminous dial, in stainless steel case. A real Sports Watch with rotating rim for setting number of minutes to play -football, baseball, etc. Supplied in neat box by free registered post. Money instantly refunded if not perfectly satisfied. Hundreds already sold, so hurry! - Price £6/10/-

#### **BOYS' WATCHES**

Heavy-duty, German, anti-magnetic, luminous dial wristlet watch, with second hand Nicely boxed and complète with strap, Ideal present - - - - £3

#### BE READY FOR THE SEASON!



#### HIKERS' **TENTS** DE LUXE TYPE:

Weight with convincing bog only 51glb.

Absolutely waterproof, genuine brow. JAPARA, losed ends, zip door, foot walls, double corned anys sertional durapoles, metal pess - £4/10/ Post Free - £6/10/- Post Free.

STANDARD TYPE: Firmilar to above but of White JAPARA. Complete with Poles and Pegs

£5 WHITE CALICO MODEL: Without Poles -£2/10/-

PLAY TENTS: Lightweight material

All Post Free.

TOURING TENTS: This summer large stocks available in all models, from the 8 × 8 × 5 at Each one vou've been looking for E18 to the larger 12 × 12 × 5.

Also Camp Chairs, Tal CAMPING CATALOGUE Tables Stoves and Beds-- a full range, WRITE FOR OUR OCTOBER

#### PRACTICAL STEEL BOXES

R.A.F. Steel Frame Sun Glasses 20 / pair. For personal papers, money, valuables, tools, to Sectional field to pay it used to pack F5 worth of goods. Otherwise treath Annual Property of the pay in the pay in the pay it used to pack F5 worth of goods. Otherwise treath Annual Property of the pay in the pay in

No.	07:	12	x	11	N	17	-	-	-	12/6
	63;						-	-	٠	10/-
tio.	350	46	x	12	$\lambda$	6	-	-	-	30/-
										30/-
10)	C of	14.1 F	RΕ	i. [	и).	llock		-	-	<b>5</b> 0, -

#### SERVICE CLOTHING **CLEARANCE**

1	Air Earle E.D. Jackets   -	-	-	12/
1	Tarms 3.5. Jackets	-	-	12/
†	(Ab Frice S.D. Jarkets -	_	-	12/
	All Frie SD, Jorkets - An Force Greater's dipoli	-	-	45/
	Zir Folke Greatenits (unline.l)	-	•	£2
Ľ	AVAAA F. Greatcout -	-	-	35/
,	AVA.A.A.F. Greatcost	-	_	25/
	Almy Lee in squeezer Hats	-	-	5/
	totav Hatti	-	-	5/
	cinglets, aght weelren -	_	-	10/
•	le sinalets, heavy L.S. wasilen	_	-	£1
	EALL FACKETS AND GREATCOA	XTS.	DN 5/	MAL
•	ALL FACKETS AND GREATCOA SIZES ONLY			
	1: "			

#### FREE SEVEN-DAY TRIAL!

PREE DELIVERY BY FRAGE'S POST! POWERFUL NAVY-TYPE BINOCULARS . YOURS AT UP TO ETZ BELOW MARKET VALUE!

At long lost Supers Quality Prismatic Binoculars price into sun 100 R nacket. You ome up to £12 because we much's from directly. These provision glasses ofter:

- HIGH POWER
   EXCELLENT DEFINITION
   RELATIVELY LARGE FIELD OF VIEW
   COMPACT SIZE
   FINE STEREOSCOPIC HELCT
   CLEAR ILLUMINATION
   COATED LERVES

In addition voluget a beautiful Pigskin carrying Case with adjustable carrying strap; four

- ( )	15.0	Style 1	C1	والإطابية والا	42% / SP	a Gus	OSEC	III (	ı stymsi	ŀу	reen	DOX.						
							IMPO	RTER	S' PRI	CE	TO	YOU						
6	8.	13	~	-	-	-	-	-	£9 6	×	30	-	-	-	•	-	-	£13
3	$\sim$	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	£14 7	×	50	-	•	-	-	-	-	£18
10	$\lambda$	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	£19									

ONE LOOK WILL CONVINCE YOU TO THEIR OUTSTANDING VALUE, DON'T TAKE OUR WORD FOR IT: MAKE USE OF OUR SEVEN-DAY FREE TRIAL WITH UNCONDITIONAL MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE AND WRITE NOW!

#### QUALITY CAR COVERS

			Sto	ancid	arc!	De	Lux	e
9 x	12 -	-	£3	5	0	£5	0	0
12 x	15 -	_	£4	15	0	£7	10	0
12 x	18 -	_	£5	10	0	£8	10	0
15 x	21 -	-	£7	15	0	£11	10	0

Already accepted all over N.Z. as the best value, best quality and best design obtainable. Hundreds already sold. With built-in roped edges, strong leather reinforced eyelets, plenty of ropes, the De Luxe type will make an excellent emergency tent. The Standard is a good all-round type of cover made of heavy duck (not calico), has leather reinforcing eyelets, complete tying ropes, but not ropect edges. All guaranteed, all returnable and all Post Free.

#### GIFT PRICE COVERS

Brand new Air Force covers, approximately 18 x 8. Heavy American Duck; not hemmed. Ideal for plasterers, painters or as car cover. ---- Only £3 Post free

#### **ARMY SATCHELS**

Used, but in good condition. Complete with shoulder strops. Price 5 / \_ or 5 for only £1

#### BE WITHIN CALL

Telephones save time and inconvenience. Install these P. & T. hand-ringing telephones in your workshop, garage, milking shed. Fitted with new betteries guaranteed for 3 months. FREE 220yd, reel of NEW twin telephone wire Money-back guarantee. 2 Units with FREE Wire - £10/10/-

#### TELEPHONE WIRE SPECIAL OFFER!

New insulated single, 440yds. £2

Same, but twin, 220yds. - - -

#### **UKULELES**

BE THE CENTRE AT PARTIES . . . Like a sing-song, populariti? These importe quality. Ukuloses make you the centre wherever you are. And they're so EASY to ploy! Just look through the Teach Yourself Broklet

included EREE OF CHARGE and away you go! Remember, if not completely satisfiest year money refunded immediately. With FRIE BOOKIET - - - - Price only 30/\_ Post Free.

#### HUNTER LANTERN



watchnion, tradesmen

Post Free

#### THESE SLEEPING BAGS SAVE WEIGHT IN YOUR CAMPING **GEAR!**

iven in coldest climates this down-filled, De Luxe, japura coverest Sleeping Bag can do without liankets. Prevision for pillaw; side zip — Price #8

Standard Model: Full length, quilted, wool-- Price £4/10/-

Scout Type: Same as above that not full length - - Price £3/10/-

Utility Type: Full length, quilted, wool-filled, side zip Price £2/18/-

Every single bag fully guaranteed and genuinely recommended All Post Free. Money instantly refunded if not perfectly satisfied be quick—they sell like hot cakes!

#### TARPAULIN SPECIALS

A special scoop purchase of aenuine 18az. A special scoop purchase of genuine 1802, heavy green waterproof canvas is the reason of these bargain prices. Each cover well eveletted with leather reinforcing and overed by our guarantee of satisfaction or money refunded in full, All Freight Free.

12 x 15 - £13/10/- 9 x 12 - £8



Hundreds oversold last time they tised. SO BE EARLY THIS TIME! Five wrenches, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12in.

THE LOT, £9 Post Free.

MAIL ORDER HOUSE VICTORIA STREET, HAMILTON.

P.O. Box 483.

Phone 40-896.

BANKERS: A.N.Z. UNION BRANCH, HAMILTON,